

90 Days

Through the
Bible

*The Book
with 4,535 paragraphs*

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

**A Down-to-Earth Description
for Every Paragraph**

by
Phil Myers, PhD

Copyright 1997, by Phil Myers, however it MAY be reproduced without permission as long as it is copied in full and proper credit is given. Copies you make may be given away or sold at cost.

90 Days

Through the
Bible

*The Book
with 4,535 paragraphs*

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

**A Down-to-Earth Description
for Every Paragraph**

by
Phil Myers, PhD

Copyright 1997, by Phil Myers, however it MAY be reproduced without permission as long as it is copied in full and proper credit is given. Copies you make may be given away or sold at cost.

90 Days

Through the
Bible

*The Book
with 4,535 paragraphs*

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

**A Down-to-Earth Description
for Every Paragraph**

by
Phil Myers, PhD

Copyright 1997, by Phil Myers, however it MAY be reproduced without permission as long as it is copied in full and proper credit is given. Copies you make may be given away or sold at cost.

GENESIS

Day 1

WHERE IT ALL BEGAN

- 1.1 The creation
- 2 Day One - light
- 6 Day Two - sea
- 9 Day Three - land
- 14 Day Four - stars
- 20 Day Five - fish & birds
- 24 Day Six - animals, then man
- 28 "Be fruitful !"
- 2.1 Day Seven - rest
- 4 God plants the Garden
- 10 Instructions not to eat
- 18 First wedding day
- 3.1 The first sin against God
- 8 Shame & blame
- 14 God's first curses: Satan, woman, man
- 21 God's 1st sacrifice
- 22 Driven out of the Garden
- 4.1 First birth / first murder
- 9 God's 2nd curse: Cain
- 16 Cain marries sister, Cain's descendants
- 25 Seth & others

ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY

- 5.1 Seth's descendants
- 6.1 Extreme wickedness of men
- 8 "Noah found grace in the sight of the Lord"
- 9 Noah's kids
- 13 The Ark
- 7.1 Noah enters Ark
- 6 Forty days of rain
- 13 God's 3rd curse: the Flood
- 8.1 Water recedes
- 6 Raven & dove
- 13 Family leaves the Ark
- 20 Noah builds altar
- 9.1 Man becomes omnivore
- 8 Covenant of the rainbow
- 18 Shem, Ham, & Japheth begin repopulation
- 20 God's 4th curse: Ham
- 28 Noah's death
- 10.1 Japheth's descendants
- 6 Ham's descendants
- 15 Canaan's descendants
- 22 Shem's descendants
- 11.1 Tower of Babel, multiple languages
- 10 Shem's godly line to Abram

ABRAHAM

- 12.1 1st time: Abrahamic Covenant— [nation] - Abram sent to Canaan
- 10 Abram to Egypt, lies about Sarai
- 13.1 Abram returns to Bethel in Canaan
- 5 Lot chooses Sodom
- 14 2nd time: Abrahamic Covenant—[land]
- 14.1 Lot becomes POW
- 13 Abram rescues Lot
- 17 Melchizedek receives tithe from Abram
- 15.1 3rd time: Abrahamic Covenant [offspring]
- 12 Promise of Hebrew exile
- 16.1 Sarai gives Hagar to Abram
- 7 God finds and comforts Hagar
- 15 Ishmael's birth
- 17.1 4th time: Abrahamic Covenant [name change, nations]
- 9 Covenant of circumcision
- 15 Sarah's name change [promised a son]
- 22 Abraham & Ishmael circumcised
- 18.1 Lord appears at Mamre
- 9 Sarah laughs
- 16 5th time: Abrahamic Covenant [reaffirmation]
- 20 Sodom condemned
- 22 Abraham pleads for Sodom

-
- 19.1 Angels seduced at Sodom
 - 7 Lot offers his daughters
 - 12 Lot escapes, Sodom destroyed
 - 23 Lot's wife looks back
 - 27 Abraham views Sodom
 - 30 Lot's incest with daughters [Moab & Ammon]
 - 20.1 Abraham to Negev, lies about Sarah [2nd x]

Day 2

GENESIS

Day 1

WHERE IT ALL BEGAN

- 1.1 The creation
- 2 Day One - light
- 6 Day Two - sea
- 9 Day Three - land
- 14 Day Four - stars
- 20 Day Five - fish & birds
- 24 Day Six - animals, then man
- 28 "Be fruitful !"
- 2.1 Day Seven - rest
- 4 God plants the Garden
- 10 Instructions not to eat
- 18 First wedding day
- 3.1 The first sin against God
- 8 Shame & blame
- 14 God's first curses: Satan, woman, man
- 21 God's 1st sacrifice
- 22 Driven out of the Garden
- 4.1 First birth / first murder
- 9 God's 2nd curse: Cain
- 16 Cain marries sister, Cain's descendants
- 25 Seth & others

ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY

- 5.1 Seth's descendants
- 6.1 Extreme wickedness of men
- 8 "Noah found grace in the sight of the Lord"
- 9 Noah's kids
- 13 The Ark
- 7.1 Noah enters Ark
- 6 Forty days of rain
- 13 God's 3rd curse: the Flood
- 8.1 Water recedes
- 6 Raven & dove
- 13 Family leaves the Ark
- 20 Noah builds altar
- 9.1 Man becomes omnivore
- 8 Covenant of the rainbow
- 18 Shem, Ham, & Japheth begin repopulation
- 20 God's 4th curse: Ham
- 28 Noah's death
- 10.1 Japheth's descendants
- 6 Ham's descendants
- 15 Canaan's descendants
- 22 Shem's descendants
- 11.1 Tower of Babel, multiple languages
- 10 Shem's godly line to Abram

ABRAHAM

- 12.1 1st time: Abrahamic Covenant— [nation] - Abram sent to Canaan
- 10 Abram to Egypt, lies about Sarai
- 13.1 Abram returns to Bethel in Canaan
- 5 Lot chooses Sodom
- 14 2nd time: Abrahamic Covenant—[land]
- 14.1 Lot becomes POW
- 13 Abram rescues Lot
- 17 Melchizedek receives tithe from Abram
- 15.1 3rd time: Abrahamic Covenant [offspring]
- 12 Promise of Hebrew exile
- 16.1 Sarai gives Hagar to Abram
- 7 God finds and comforts Hagar
- 15 Ishmael's birth
- 17.1 4th time: Abrahamic Covenant [name change, nations]
- 9 Covenant of circumcision
- 15 Sarah's name change [promised a son]
- 22 Abraham & Ishmael circumcised
- 18.1 Lord appears at Mamre
- 9 Sarah laughs
- 16 5th time: Abrahamic Covenant [reaffirmation]
- 20 Sodom condemned
- 22 Abraham pleads for Sodom

-
- 19.1 Angels seduced at Sodom
 - 7 Lot offers his daughters
 - 12 Lot escapes, Sodom destroyed
 - 23 Lot's wife looks back
 - 27 Abraham views Sodom
 - 30 Lot's incest with daughters [Moab & Ammon]
 - 20.1 Abraham to Negev, lies about Sarah [2nd x]

Day 2

GENESIS

Day 1

WHERE IT ALL BEGAN

- 1.1 The creation
- 2 Day One - light
- 6 Day Two - sea
- 9 Day Three - land
- 14 Day Four - stars
- 20 Day Five - fish & birds
- 24 Day Six - animals, then man
- 28 "Be fruitful !"
- 2.1 Day Seven - rest
- 4 God plants the Garden
- 10 Instructions not to eat
- 18 First wedding day
- 3.1 The first sin against God
- 8 Shame & blame
- 14 God's first curses: Satan, woman, man
- 21 God's 1st sacrifice
- 22 Driven out of the Garden
- 4.1 First birth / first murder
- 9 God's 2nd curse: Cain
- 16 Cain marries sister, Cain's descendants
- 25 Seth & others

ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY

- 5.1 Seth's descendants
- 6.1 Extreme wickedness of men
- 8 "Noah found grace in the sight of the Lord"
- 9 Noah's kids
- 13 The Ark
- 7.1 Noah enters Ark
- 6 Forty days of rain
- 13 God's 3rd curse: the Flood
- 8.1 Water recedes
- 6 Raven & dove
- 13 Family leaves the Ark
- 20 Noah builds altar
- 9.1 Man becomes omnivore
- 8 Covenant of the rainbow
- 18 Shem, Ham, & Japheth begin repopulation
- 20 God's 4th curse: Ham
- 28 Noah's death
- 10.1 Japheth's descendants
- 6 Ham's descendants
- 15 Canaan's descendants
- 22 Shem's descendants
- 11.1 Tower of Babel, multiple languages
- 10 Shem's godly line to Abram

ABRAHAM

- 12.1 1st time: Abrahamic Covenant— [nation] - Abram sent to Canaan
- 10 Abram to Egypt, lies about Sarai
- 13.1 Abram returns to Bethel in Canaan
- 5 Lot chooses Sodom
- 14 2nd time: Abrahamic Covenant—[land]
- 14.1 Lot becomes POW
- 13 Abram rescues Lot
- 17 Melchizedek receives tithe from Abram
- 15.1 3rd time: Abrahamic Covenant [offspring]
- 12 Promise of Hebrew exile
- 16.1 Sarai gives Hagar to Abram
- 7 God finds and comforts Hagar
- 15 Ishmael's birth
- 17.1 4th time: Abrahamic Covenant [name change, nations]
- 9 Covenant of circumcision
- 15 Sarah's name change [promised a son]
- 22 Abraham & Ishmael circumcised
- 18.1 Lord appears at Mamre
- 9 Sarah laughs
- 16 5th time: Abrahamic Covenant [reaffirmation]
- 20 Sodom condemned
- 22 Abraham pleads for Sodom

-
- 19.1 Angels seduced at Sodom
 - 7 Lot offers his daughters
 - 12 Lot escapes, Sodom destroyed
 - 23 Lot's wife looks back
 - 27 Abraham views Sodom
 - 30 Lot's incest with daughters [Moab & Ammon]
 - 20.1 Abraham to Negev, lies about Sarah [2nd x]

Day 2

GENESIS

- 8 Abimelech rebukes Abraham
- 21.1 Sarah conceives
 - 8 Ishmael mocks, Sarah bristles
 - 14 Hagar banished, comforted by God
 - 22 Abraham and Abimelech at Beer-Sheba
- 22.1 Sacrifice of Isaac
 - 9 God provides a ram
 - 15 6th time: Abrahamic Covenant [Isaac's covenant, stars of heaven]
 - 20 Rebekah's family
- 23.1 Sarah's funeral

ISAAC

- 24.1 Abraham starts bride-search for Isaac
 - 10 The servant's prayer
 - 15 God chooses Isaac's bride
 - 22 Marriage negotiations
 - 57 Rebekah agrees
 - 62 Isaac loves her
- 25.1 Abraham's polygamy
 - 7 Abraham's funeral
 - 12 Ishmael's kids
 - 19 Isaac's kids, Jacob & Esau
 - 27 Esau sells birthright
- 26.1 7th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac]
 - 6 Isaac lies about wife to Abimelech
 - 9 Abimelech rebukes Isaac
 - 12 Isaac moves to Gerar
 - 18 Isaac quarrels about water rights
 - 23 8th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac, 2nd time]
 - 26 Abimelech blesses Isaac
 - 34 Esau marries a Hittite

JACOB

- 27.1 Esau to prepare "blessing" feast
 - 5 Rebekah helps Jacob deceive Isaac
 - 18 Jacob's deception for blessing
 - 30 Isaac's second blessing, Esau's grudge
 - 43 Rebekah warns Jacob
- 28.1 Isaac blesses Jacob's flight
 - 3 9th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from Isaac]
 - 10 Jacob's dream / 10th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from God]
 - 18 Jacob's vow
- 29.1 Jacob meets Rachel
 - 13 Jacob works for Rachel
 - 21 "In the morning it was Leah"
 - 27 Two wives in one week!
 - 31 Barren Rachel, fruitful Leah
- 30.1 Eleven kids & extra wives [1st 7 years]
 - 14 Conniving wives
 - 22 God remembered Rachel, Joseph born
 - 25 God blesses Laban & Jacob's livestock

31.1 God sends Jacob home

- 17 Rachel steals cousin Laban's idols
- 22 Laban pursues
- 33 Rachel deceives Laban
- 36 Jacob rebukes Laban
- 44 J & L's pact at Mizpah
- 32.1 Jacob fears his twin
 - 13 Jacob's gift to Esau
 - 22 Jacob [Israel] blessed by angel
- 33.1 Esau glad to see Jacob
 - 18 Jacob settles in Shechem
- 34.1 Shechem rapes Dinah
 - 4 Shechem proposes to Dinah
 - 18 Israeli treachery
- 35.1 Jacob arrives in Bethel
 - 9 11th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Jacob] nation, kings, land
 - 16 Benjamin born
 - 22 Jacob's 12 boys
 - 28 Jacob's funeral
- 36.1 Esau's kids [Edomites, father of Arabs]

JOSEPH

- 37.1 Jacob's favoritism
 - 5 Joseph's dreams
 - 12 J sent to find brothers
 - 18 J thrown in a pit
 - 25 Sold to Midianites [cousins by great-grandpa Abe]
 - 29 Brothers lie to Dad, bloody robe

GENESIS

GENESIS

- 8 Abimelech rebukes Abraham
- 21.1 Sarah conceives
 - 8 Ishmael mocks, Sarah bristles
 - 14 Hagar banished, comforted by God
 - 22 Abraham and Abimelech at Beer-Sheba
- 22.1 Sacrifice of Isaac
 - 9 God provides a ram
 - 15 6th time: Abrahamic Covenant [Isaac's covenant, stars of heaven]
 - 20 Rebekah's family
- 23.1 Sarah's funeral

ISAAC

- 24.1 Abraham starts bride-search for Isaac
 - 10 The servant's prayer
 - 15 God chooses Isaac's bride
 - 22 Marriage negotiations
 - 57 Rebekah agrees
 - 62 Isaac loves her
- 25.1 Abraham's polygamy
 - 7 Abraham's funeral
 - 12 Ishmael's kids
 - 19 Isaac's kids, Jacob & Esau
 - 27 Esau sells birthright
- 26.1 7th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac]
 - 6 Isaac lies about wife to Abimelech
 - 9 Abimelech rebukes Isaac
 - 12 Isaac moves to Gerar
 - 18 Isaac quarrels about water rights
 - 23 8th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac, 2nd time]
 - 26 Abimelech blesses Isaac
 - 34 Esau marries a Hittite

JACOB

- 27.1 Esau to prepare "blessing" feast
 - 5 Rebekah helps Jacob deceive Isaac
 - 18 Jacob's deception for blessing
 - 30 Isaac's second blessing, Esau's grudge
 - 43 Rebekah warns Jacob
- 28.1 Isaac blesses Jacob's flight
 - 3 9th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from Isaac]
 - 10 Jacob's dream / 10th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from God]
 - 18 Jacob's vow
- 29.1 Jacob meets Rachel
 - 13 Jacob works for Rachel
 - 21 "In the morning it was Leah"
 - 27 Two wives in one week!
 - 31 Barren Rachel, fruitful Leah
- 30.1 Eleven kids & extra wives [1st 7 years]
 - 14 Conniving wives
 - 22 God remembered Rachel, Joseph born
 - 25 God blesses Laban & Jacob's livestock

31.1 God sends Jacob home

- 17 Rachel steals cousin Laban's idols
- 22 Laban pursues
- 33 Rachel deceives Laban
- 36 Jacob rebukes Laban
- 44 J & L's pact at Mizpah
- 32.1 Jacob fears his twin
 - 13 Jacob's gift to Esau
 - 22 Jacob [Israel] blessed by angel
- 33.1 Esau glad to see Jacob
 - 18 Jacob settles in Shechem
- 34.1 Shechem rapes Dinah
 - 4 Shechem proposes to Dinah
 - 18 Israeli treachery
- 35.1 Jacob arrives in Bethel
 - 9 11th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Jacob] nation, kings, land
 - 16 Benjamin born
 - 22 Jacob's 12 boys
 - 28 Jacob's funeral
- 36.1 Esau's kids [Edomites, father of Arabs]

JOSEPH

- 37.1 Jacob's favoritism
 - 5 Joseph's dreams
 - 12 J sent to find brothers
 - 18 J thrown in a pit
 - 25 Sold to Midianites [cousins by great-grandpa Abe]
 - 29 Brothers lie to Dad, bloody robe

GENESIS

GENESIS

- 8 Abimelech rebukes Abraham
- 21.1 Sarah conceives
 - 8 Ishmael mocks, Sarah bristles
 - 14 Hagar banished, comforted by God
 - 22 Abraham and Abimelech at Beer-Sheba
- 22.1 Sacrifice of Isaac
 - 9 God provides a ram
 - 15 6th time: Abrahamic Covenant [Isaac's covenant, stars of heaven]
 - 20 Rebekah's family
- 23.1 Sarah's funeral

ISAAC

- 24.1 Abraham starts bride-search for Isaac
 - 10 The servant's prayer
 - 15 God chooses Isaac's bride
 - 22 Marriage negotiations
 - 57 Rebekah agrees
 - 62 Isaac loves her
- 25.1 Abraham's polygamy
 - 7 Abraham's funeral
 - 12 Ishmael's kids
 - 19 Isaac's kids, Jacob & Esau
 - 27 Esau sells birthright
- 26.1 7th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac]
 - 6 Isaac lies about wife to Abimelech
 - 9 Abimelech rebukes Isaac
 - 12 Isaac moves to Gerar
 - 18 Isaac quarrels about water rights
 - 23 8th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac, 2nd time]
 - 26 Abimelech blesses Isaac
 - 34 Esau marries a Hittite

JACOB

- 27.1 Esau to prepare "blessing" feast
 - 5 Rebekah helps Jacob deceive Isaac
 - 18 Jacob's deception for blessing
 - 30 Isaac's second blessing, Esau's grudge
 - 43 Rebekah warns Jacob
- 28.1 Isaac blesses Jacob's flight
 - 3 9th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from Isaac]
 - 10 Jacob's dream / 10th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from God]
 - 18 Jacob's vow
- 29.1 Jacob meets Rachel
 - 13 Jacob works for Rachel
 - 21 "In the morning it was Leah"
 - 27 Two wives in one week!
 - 31 Barren Rachel, fruitful Leah
- 30.1 Eleven kids & extra wives [1st 7 years]
 - 14 Conniving wives
 - 22 God remembered Rachel, Joseph born
 - 25 God blesses Laban & Jacob's livestock

31.1 God sends Jacob home

- 17 Rachel steals cousin Laban's idols
- 22 Laban pursues
- 33 Rachel deceives Laban
- 36 Jacob rebukes Laban
- 44 J & L's pact at Mizpah
- 32.1 Jacob fears his twin
 - 13 Jacob's gift to Esau
 - 22 Jacob [Israel] blessed by angel
- 33.1 Esau glad to see Jacob
 - 18 Jacob settles in Shechem
- 34.1 Shechem rapes Dinah
 - 4 Shechem proposes to Dinah
 - 18 Israeli treachery
- 35.1 Jacob arrives in Bethel
 - 9 11th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Jacob] nation, kings, land
 - 16 Benjamin born
 - 22 Jacob's 12 boys
 - 28 Jacob's funeral
- 36.1 Esau's kids [Edomites, father of Arabs]

JOSEPH

- 37.1 Jacob's favoritism
 - 5 Joseph's dreams
 - 12 J sent to find brothers
 - 18 J thrown in a pit
 - 25 Sold to Midianites [cousins by great-grandpa Abe]
 - 29 Brothers lie to Dad, bloody robe

GENESIS

- 38.1 Judah's half-Canaanite kids
 - 6 Onan's evil birth control
 - 12 Tamar deceives Judah
 - 20 Judah confused
 - 24 Judah, tough on others, easy on self
 - 27 Birth to twins
- 39.1 Joseph sold to Potiphar
 - 7 J seduced by P's wife
 - 12 He fled!
 - 19 Accused and jailed
- 40.1 Pharaoh's servants jailed
 - 9 Butler's dream
 - 16 Baker's dream
 - 20 Butler restored
- 41.1 Pharaoh's dreams
 - 14 Pharaoh tells dream to Joseph
 - 25 Joseph interprets dreams
 - 37 J gets promotion
 - 46 J's kids
 - 53 End of plenty
- 42.1 Jacob sends 10 sons to Egypt
 - 8 J recognizes brothers, accuses of spying
 - 18 Brothers recall guilt of selling Joseph 23 yrs ago
 - 25 Joseph puts \$\$ in sacks
 - 29 Simeon held hostage
 - 35 Reuben bargains w/ Dad to take Benjamin back
- 43.1 Judah bargains for Benjamin
 - 11 Jacob allows Benjamin to go
 - 16 Invitation to eat with Joseph
 - 26 Favoritism toward Benjamin

Day 4

- 44.1 Money returned 2nd time
 - 6 Cup found in Benjamin's sack
 - 14 Joseph accuses brothers
 - 18 Judah bargains for Benjamin, again
- 45.1 Joseph breaks down
 - 16 Eleven bros. sent back to get Dad
 - 21 "Do not quarrel."
- 46.1 Jacob comes to Egypt
 - 8 Sixty-six Israelis go to Egypt
 - 28 Joseph finally sees his father
- 47.1 Jacob meets Pharaoh
 - 13 Pharaoh's tax - all \$ & all livestock
 - 20 Pharaoh's tax - all land
 - 27 Jacob is dying
- 48.1 Jacob blesses Ephraim & Manasseh
- 49.1 Jacob blesses his sons
 - 28 Jacob makes own funeral arrangements
- 50.1 Jacob's burial
 - 15 Joseph's promise of love to brothers

EXODUS BIRTH OF A NATION

SLAVERY

- 1.1 Seventy Israelis in Egypt
 - 8 Israelis enslaved
 - 15 Infanticide enforced

MOSES' YOUTH

- 2.1 Moses spared
 - 6 M adopted
 - 11 M flees
 - 16 M marries
 - 23 God remembers children of Israel
- 3.1 Burning bush
 - 10 1st objection "Who? Me?"
 - 13 2nd objection "Who are You?"
- 4.1 3rd objection "They won't believe."
 - 10 4th objection "I'm not eloquent."
 - 13 5th objection "Send my brother."
 - 18 6th objection "I need father-in-law's permission."
 - 24 Zipporah circumcises son
 - 27 Moses & Aaron arrive in Egypt

EXODUS

TEN PLAGUES

- 5.1 "Let My people go!"

- 38.1 Judah's half-Canaanite kids
 - 6 Onan's evil birth control
 - 12 Tamar deceives Judah
 - 20 Judah confused
 - 24 Judah, tough on others, easy on self
 - 27 Birth to twins
- 39.1 Joseph sold to Potiphar
 - 7 J seduced by P's wife
 - 12 He fled!
 - 19 Accused and jailed
- 40.1 Pharaoh's servants jailed
 - 9 Butler's dream
 - 16 Baker's dream
 - 20 Butler restored
- 41.1 Pharaoh's dreams
 - 14 Pharaoh tells dream to Joseph
 - 25 Joseph interprets dreams
 - 37 J gets promotion
 - 46 J's kids
 - 53 End of plenty
- 42.1 Jacob sends 10 sons to Egypt
 - 8 J recognizes brothers, accuses of spying
 - 18 Brothers recall guilt of selling Joseph 23 yrs ago
 - 25 Joseph puts \$\$ in sacks
 - 29 Simeon held hostage
 - 35 Reuben bargains w/ Dad to take Benjamin back
- 43.1 Judah bargains for Benjamin
 - 11 Jacob allows Benjamin to go
 - 16 Invitation to eat with Joseph
 - 26 Favoritism toward Benjamin

Day 4

- 44.1 Money returned 2nd time
 - 6 Cup found in Benjamin's sack
 - 14 Joseph accuses brothers
 - 18 Judah bargains for Benjamin, again
- 45.1 Joseph breaks down
 - 16 Eleven bros. sent back to get Dad
 - 21 "Do not quarrel."
- 46.1 Jacob comes to Egypt
 - 8 Sixty-six Israelis go to Egypt
 - 28 Joseph finally sees his father
- 47.1 Jacob meets Pharaoh
 - 13 Pharaoh's tax - all \$ & all livestock
 - 20 Pharaoh's tax - all land
 - 27 Jacob is dying
- 48.1 Jacob blesses Ephraim & Manasseh
- 49.1 Jacob blesses his sons
 - 28 Jacob makes own funeral arrangements
- 50.1 Jacob's burial
 - 15 Joseph's promise of love to brothers

EXODUS BIRTH OF A NATION

SLAVERY

- 1.1 Seventy Israelis in Egypt
 - 8 Israelis enslaved
 - 15 Infanticide enforced

MOSES' YOUTH

- 2.1 Moses spared
 - 6 M adopted
 - 11 M flees
 - 16 M marries
 - 23 God remembers children of Israel
- 3.1 Burning bush
 - 10 1st objection "Who? Me?"
 - 13 2nd objection "Who are You?"
- 4.1 3rd objection "They won't believe."
 - 10 4th objection "I'm not eloquent."
 - 13 5th objection "Send my brother."
 - 18 6th objection "I need father-in-law's permission."
 - 24 Zipporah circumcises son
 - 27 Moses & Aaron arrive in Egypt

EXODUS

TEN PLAGUES

- 5.1 "Let My people go!"

- 38.1 Judah's half-Canaanite kids
 - 6 Onan's evil birth control
 - 12 Tamar deceives Judah
 - 20 Judah confused
 - 24 Judah, tough on others, easy on self
 - 27 Birth to twins
- 39.1 Joseph sold to Potiphar
 - 7 J seduced by P's wife
 - 12 He fled!
 - 19 Accused and jailed
- 40.1 Pharaoh's servants jailed
 - 9 Butler's dream
 - 16 Baker's dream
 - 20 Butler restored
- 41.1 Pharaoh's dreams
 - 14 Pharaoh tells dream to Joseph
 - 25 Joseph interprets dreams
 - 37 J gets promotion
 - 46 J's kids
 - 53 End of plenty
- 42.1 Jacob sends 10 sons to Egypt
 - 8 J recognizes brothers, accuses of spying
 - 18 Brothers recall guilt of selling Joseph 23 yrs ago
 - 25 Joseph puts \$\$ in sacks
 - 29 Simeon held hostage
 - 35 Reuben bargains w/ Dad to take Benjamin back
- 43.1 Judah bargains for Benjamin
 - 11 Jacob allows Benjamin to go
 - 16 Invitation to eat with Joseph
 - 26 Favoritism toward Benjamin

Day 4

- 44.1 Money returned 2nd time
 - 6 Cup found in Benjamin's sack
 - 14 Joseph accuses brothers
 - 18 Judah bargains for Benjamin, again
- 45.1 Joseph breaks down
 - 16 Eleven bros. sent back to get Dad
 - 21 "Do not quarrel."
- 46.1 Jacob comes to Egypt
 - 8 Sixty-six Israelis go to Egypt
 - 28 Joseph finally sees his father
- 47.1 Jacob meets Pharaoh
 - 13 Pharaoh's tax - all \$ & all livestock
 - 20 Pharaoh's tax - all land
 - 27 Jacob is dying
- 48.1 Jacob blesses Ephraim & Manasseh
- 49.1 Jacob blesses his sons
 - 28 Jacob makes own funeral arrangements
- 50.1 Jacob's burial
 - 15 Joseph's promise of love to brothers

EXODUS BIRTH OF A NATION

SLAVERY

- 1.1 Seventy Israelis in Egypt
 - 8 Israelis enslaved
 - 15 Infanticide enforced

MOSES' YOUTH

- 2.1 Moses spared
 - 6 M adopted
 - 11 M flees
 - 16 M marries
 - 23 God remembers children of Israel
- 3.1 Burning bush
 - 10 1st objection "Who? Me?"
 - 13 2nd objection "Who are You?"
- 4.1 3rd objection "They won't believe."
 - 10 4th objection "I'm not eloquent."
 - 13 5th objection "Send my brother."
 - 18 6th objection "I need father-in-law's permission."
 - 24 Zipporah circumcises son
 - 27 Moses & Aaron arrive in Egypt

EXODUS

TEN PLAGUES

- 5.1 "Let My people go!"

10 No straw
15 "Lazy! Lazy!"
19 People complain to Moses
22 Moses complains to God
6.1 "I have heard."
10 Pharaoh won't listen
14 Moses' genealogy
28 Pharaoh won't listen

7.1 "I will harden Pharaoh's heart."

8 Staffs & snakes
14 #1 Blood
8.1 #2 Frogs
8 Frogs die - ["Go!" # 1]
16 #3 Gnats
20 #4 Insects - ["Go!" # 2]
9.1 #5 Plague on cattle
8 #6 Boils
13 #7 Hail & fire - ["Go!" # 3]
34 Pharaoh hardens heart
10.1 #8 Locusts - ["Go!" # 4]
12 Pharaoh says, "I have sinned."
21 #9 Darkness - "Don't go!" - ["Go!" # 5]
11.1 Egyptians give Israelis presents

Day 5

DEATH ANGEL PASSES OVER

12.1 Blood on the door
8 Passover meal - Feast of Unleavened Bread
15 Remove all leaven
21 Blood ceremony
29 Death angel comes
31 Free At last! ["Go!" # 6]
37 Unbelievers tag along
40 430 years to the very day
43 Passover becomes first national holiday
13.1 Consecration of firstborn
17 Leaving with the bones of Joseph

RED SEA SPLITS

14.1 Making camp east of Red Sea
5 Pharaoh changes his mind
10 "We should have stayed in Egypt!"
15 "I will be honored by Pharaoh!"
21 Red Sea split
26 Pharaoh drowns
15.1 Moses' song [1st song in Bible]
19 Miriam's song
22 Miracle at Marah
16.1 Grumbling
4 Promise of manna
13 "What is it?"
22 Double on Fridays
31 Pot of manna kept
17.1 No water
4 Water from the rock
8 Holding Moses' hands
18.1 Jethro visits Moses
13 Jethro gives Moses advice

SINAI

19.1 Moses meets God at Sinai
7 People consecrated
16 Mountain smokes
20 Lord comes down, Moses goes up [1st time]
24 Moses goes down

20.1 Decalogue/10 Commands

18 People tremble
22 Instructions - idols & altars
21.1 Instructions - slaves
18 Instructions - cripples, insurance policies
22.1 Instructions - theft, arson, oaths, etc.
23.1 Be honest
4 No bribes
10 Sabbath rules
14 3 feasts
18 Milk & meat
20 Angel-messengers

EXODUS

24.1 Moses [+ Joshua] & elders climb Sinai
9 Meeting with JHVH
12 Shekinah Glory covers Sinai 7 days

Day 6

10 No straw
15 "Lazy! Lazy!"
19 People complain to Moses
22 Moses complains to God
6.1 "I have heard."
10 Pharaoh won't listen
14 Moses' genealogy
28 Pharaoh won't listen

7.1 "I will harden Pharaoh's heart."

8 Staffs & snakes
14 #1 Blood
8.1 #2 Frogs
8 Frogs die - ["Go!" # 1]
16 #3 Gnats
20 #4 Insects - ["Go!" # 2]
9.1 #5 Plague on cattle
8 #6 Boils
13 #7 Hail & fire - ["Go!" # 3]
34 Pharaoh hardens heart
10.1 #8 Locusts - ["Go!" # 4]
12 Pharaoh says, "I have sinned."
21 #9 Darkness - "Don't go!" - ["Go!" # 5]
11.1 Egyptians give Israelis presents

Day 5

DEATH ANGEL PASSES OVER

12.1 Blood on the door
8 Passover meal - Feast of Unleavened Bread
15 Remove all leaven
21 Blood ceremony
29 Death angel comes
31 Free At last! ["Go!" # 6]
37 Unbelievers tag along
40 430 years to the very day
43 Passover becomes first national holiday
13.1 Consecration of firstborn
17 Leaving with the bones of Joseph

RED SEA SPLITS

14.1 Making camp east of Red Sea
5 Pharaoh changes his mind
10 "We should have stayed in Egypt!"
15 "I will be honored by Pharaoh!"
21 Red Sea split
26 Pharaoh drowns
15.1 Moses' song [1st song in Bible]
19 Miriam's song
22 Miracle at Marah
16.1 Grumbling
4 Promise of manna
13 "What is it?"
22 Double on Fridays
31 Pot of manna kept
17.1 No water
4 Water from the rock
8 Holding Moses' hands
18.1 Jethro visits Moses
13 Jethro gives Moses advice

SINAI

19.1 Moses meets God at Sinai
7 People consecrated
16 Mountain smokes
20 Lord comes down, Moses goes up [1st time]
24 Moses goes down

20.1 Decalogue/10 Commands

18 People tremble
22 Instructions - idols & altars
21.1 Instructions - slaves
18 Instructions - cripples, insurance policies
22.1 Instructions - theft, arson, oaths, etc.
23.1 Be honest
4 No bribes
10 Sabbath rules
14 3 feasts
18 Milk & meat
20 Angel-messengers

EXODUS

24.1 Moses [+ Joshua] & elders climb Sinai
9 Meeting with JHVH
12 Shekinah Glory covers Sinai 7 days

Day 6

10 No straw
15 "Lazy! Lazy!"
19 People complain to Moses
22 Moses complains to God
6.1 "I have heard."
10 Pharaoh won't listen
14 Moses' genealogy
28 Pharaoh won't listen

7.1 "I will harden Pharaoh's heart."

8 Staffs & snakes
14 #1 Blood
8.1 #2 Frogs
8 Frogs die - ["Go!" # 1]
16 #3 Gnats
20 #4 Insects - ["Go!" # 2]
9.1 #5 Plague on cattle
8 #6 Boils
13 #7 Hail & fire - ["Go!" # 3]
34 Pharaoh hardens heart
10.1 #8 Locusts - ["Go!" # 4]
12 Pharaoh says, "I have sinned."
21 #9 Darkness - "Don't go!" - ["Go!" # 5]
11.1 Egyptians give Israelis presents

Day 5

DEATH ANGEL PASSES OVER

12.1 Blood on the door
8 Passover meal - Feast of Unleavened Bread
15 Remove all leaven
21 Blood ceremony
29 Death angel comes
31 Free At last! ["Go!" # 6]
37 Unbelievers tag along
40 430 years to the very day
43 Passover becomes first national holiday
13.1 Consecration of firstborn
17 Leaving with the bones of Joseph

RED SEA SPLITS

14.1 Making camp east of Red Sea
5 Pharaoh changes his mind
10 "We should have stayed in Egypt!"
15 "I will be honored by Pharaoh!"
21 Red Sea split
26 Pharaoh drowns
15.1 Moses' song [1st song in Bible]
19 Miriam's song
22 Miracle at Marah
16.1 Grumbling
4 Promise of manna
13 "What is it?"
22 Double on Fridays
31 Pot of manna kept
17.1 No water
4 Water from the rock
8 Holding Moses' hands
18.1 Jethro visits Moses
13 Jethro gives Moses advice

SINAI

19.1 Moses meets God at Sinai
7 People consecrated
16 Mountain smokes
20 Lord comes down, Moses goes up [1st time]
24 Moses goes down

20.1 Decalogue/10 Commands

18 People tremble
22 Instructions - idols & altars
21.1 Instructions - slaves
18 Instructions - cripples, insurance policies
22.1 Instructions - theft, arson, oaths, etc.
23.1 Be honest
4 No bribes
10 Sabbath rules
14 3 feasts
18 Milk & meat
20 Angel-messengers

EXODUS

24.1 Moses [+ Joshua] & elders climb Sinai
9 Meeting with JHVH
12 Shekinah Glory covers Sinai 7 days

Day 6

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE TABERNACLE

- 25.1 Tabernacle materials willingly given
 - 10 Ark of the Covenant
 - 23 Bread table
 - 31 Lamp stand
- 26.1 Tent coverings
- 27.1 Altar
 - 9 Courtyard
- 28.1 Aaron's costume
 - 6 Ephod
 - 15 Breastplate
 - 31 Tunic
 - 36 Turban
 - 40 Moses anoints clothes
- 29.1 Sacrifices for priestly clothes
- 30.1 Altar of incense
 - 11 Atonement tax
 - 17 Laver
 - 22 Recipe for anointing oil
- 31.1 Spirit-filled craftsmen
 - 12 Sanctified Sabbaths
- 32.1 Aaron's golden calf & feast
 - 7 God's anger burns
 - 11 Moses intercedes
 - 19 Moses breaks tablets in anger
 - 21 Aaron's lie
 - 25 Levite's slaughter
 - 30 Moses intercedes for people

Day 7

LEVITICUS A PRIMER ON THE HOLINESS OF JHVH

- OFFERINGS
- 1.1 Burnt offerings-cattle uneaten
 - 10 Burnt offerings-sheep uneaten
 - 14 Burnt offerings-birds uneaten
 - 2.1 Grain offerings-soothing aroma cooked for priests
 - 3.1 Peace offerings cooked for priests
 - 4.1 Sin offerings-unintentional cooked for priests
 - 13 Sin offerings-whole congregation cooked for priests
 - 22 Sin offerings-leaders cooked for priests
 - 5.1 Guilt offerings cooked for priests

- LEVITICUS
- 7 Burnt offerings uneaten
 - 11 Grain offerings
 - 14 Restitution
 - 17 Ignorance of law is no excuse
 - 6.1 Guilt offerings for intentional dishonesty

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE TABERNACLE

- 25.1 Tabernacle materials willingly given
 - 10 Ark of the Covenant
 - 23 Bread table
 - 31 Lamp stand
- 26.1 Tent coverings
- 27.1 Altar
 - 9 Courtyard
- 28.1 Aaron's costume
 - 6 Ephod
 - 15 Breastplate
 - 31 Tunic
 - 36 Turban
 - 40 Moses anoints clothes
- 29.1 Sacrifices for priestly clothes
- 30.1 Altar of incense
 - 11 Atonement tax
 - 17 Laver
 - 22 Recipe for anointing oil
- 31.1 Spirit-filled craftsmen
 - 12 Sanctified Sabbaths
- 32.1 Aaron's golden calf & feast
 - 7 God's anger burns
 - 11 Moses intercedes
 - 19 Moses breaks tablets in anger
 - 21 Aaron's lie
 - 25 Levite's slaughter
 - 30 Moses intercedes for people

Day 7

LEVITICUS A PRIMER ON THE HOLINESS OF JHVH

- OFFERINGS
- 1.1 Burnt offerings-cattle uneaten
 - 10 Burnt offerings-sheep uneaten
 - 14 Burnt offerings-birds uneaten
 - 2.1 Grain offerings-soothing aroma cooked for priests
 - 3.1 Peace offerings cooked for priests
 - 4.1 Sin offerings-unintentional cooked for priests
 - 13 Sin offerings-whole congregation cooked for priests
 - 22 Sin offerings-leaders cooked for priests
 - 5.1 Guilt offerings cooked for priests

- LEVITICUS
- 7 Burnt offerings uneaten
 - 11 Grain offerings
 - 14 Restitution
 - 17 Ignorance of law is no excuse
 - 6.1 Guilt offerings for intentional dishonesty

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE TABERNACLE

- 25.1 Tabernacle materials willingly given
 - 10 Ark of the Covenant
 - 23 Bread table
 - 31 Lamp stand
- 26.1 Tent coverings
- 27.1 Altar
 - 9 Courtyard
- 28.1 Aaron's costume
 - 6 Ephod
 - 15 Breastplate
 - 31 Tunic
 - 36 Turban
 - 40 Moses anoints clothes
- 29.1 Sacrifices for priestly clothes
- 30.1 Altar of incense
 - 11 Atonement tax
 - 17 Laver
 - 22 Recipe for anointing oil
- 31.1 Spirit-filled craftsmen
 - 12 Sanctified Sabbaths
- 32.1 Aaron's golden calf & feast
 - 7 God's anger burns
 - 11 Moses intercedes
 - 19 Moses breaks tablets in anger
 - 21 Aaron's lie
 - 25 Levite's slaughter
 - 30 Moses intercedes for people

Day 7

LEVITICUS A PRIMER ON THE HOLINESS OF JHVH

- OFFERINGS
- 1.1 Burnt offerings-cattle uneaten
 - 10 Burnt offerings-sheep uneaten
 - 14 Burnt offerings-birds uneaten
 - 2.1 Grain offerings-soothing aroma cooked for priests
 - 3.1 Peace offerings cooked for priests
 - 4.1 Sin offerings-unintentional cooked for priests
 - 13 Sin offerings-whole congregation cooked for priests
 - 22 Sin offerings-leaders cooked for priests
 - 5.1 Guilt offerings cooked for priests

- LEVITICUS
- 7 Burnt offerings uneaten
 - 11 Grain offerings
 - 14 Restitution
 - 17 Ignorance of law is no excuse
 - 6.1 Guilt offerings for intentional dishonesty

8 Don't let the fires go out
14 Grain offerings
19 Grain offerings
24 Sin offerings

cooked for priests
uneaten

7.1 Priest gets skin of guilt offering
11 Peace & thank offerings
15 Freewill offerings
22 Blood forbidden
28 Wave offerings

CONSECRATION OF AARON

8.1 Moses dresses Aaron
10 Moses blesses Aaron
18 Moses offers sacrifices
22 Blood on right ear
31 Aaron's sons ordination
9.1 Aaron's offering for himself
8 Aaron's sin offering
12 Aaron's burnt offering
15 People's wave, sin, burnt, grain offerings

Day 8

LAWS & RULES

10.1 Strange offerings of Nadab & Abihu
8 No wine for priests
12 Proscribed eating of offerings
11.1 Clean offerings-chews cud, splits hoof
9 Clean-fins & scales
13 Unclean birds
20 Unclean insects
29 Unclean animals
44 Be ye holy for I am Holy
12.1 Uncleanness-post partum
6 Post-partum purification
13.1 Laws of leprosy
14.1 Offerings for cleansed lepers
21 Offerings of a poor leper
33 Infected houses
15.1 Sexual cleanliness & purification
16.1 Atonement & scapegoat
11 Atonement-bull offering of high priest
15 Atonement-goat offering for people
20 Scapegoat released
29 Atonement's cleansing
17.1 Private sacrifices forbidden
10 Human life uniquely associated with blood
14 Eating blood forbidden
18.1 Incest-defined & forbidden
19 Homosexuality for priests forbidden
24 Separation from neighbors

19.1 Be ye holy
5 Sacrifices
13 Eighteen instructions
19 No mixing
23 Fruit trees
26 Blood & tattoos
29 More rules-I am the Lord

20.1 No child sacrifices
6 No mediums
9 No incest
10 No immorality, homosexuality, bestiality
22 Clean & unclean

Day 9

PRIESTS

21.1 Priests: funerals & marriage
16 Priests: blameless, w/o defect
22.1 Priests: uncleanness
10 Priests: eating sacrifices
17 Acceptable sacrifices
26 Sacrifices & their young

FEASTS

23.1 Feasts: Passover & unleavened bread
9 First fruits

LEVITICUS

15 Pentecost
23 Feast of trumpets
26 Day of Atonement
33 Feast of booths
24.1 Olive oil & bread in Tabernacle
10 Death for blasphemy, etc

8 Don't let the fires go out
14 Grain offerings
19 Grain offerings
24 Sin offerings

cooked for priests
uneaten

7.1 Priest gets skin of guilt offering
11 Peace & thank offerings
15 Freewill offerings
22 Blood forbidden
28 Wave offerings

CONSECRATION OF AARON

8.1 Moses dresses Aaron
10 Moses blesses Aaron
18 Moses offers sacrifices
22 Blood on right ear
31 Aaron's sons ordination
9.1 Aaron's offering for himself
8 Aaron's sin offering
12 Aaron's burnt offering
15 People's wave, sin, burnt, grain offerings

Day 8

LAWS & RULES

10.1 Strange offerings of Nadab & Abihu
8 No wine for priests
12 Proscribed eating of offerings
11.1 Clean offerings-chews cud, splits hoof
9 Clean-fins & scales
13 Unclean birds
20 Unclean insects
29 Unclean animals
44 Be ye holy for I am Holy
12.1 Uncleanness-post partum
6 Post-partum purification
13.1 Laws of leprosy
14.1 Offerings for cleansed lepers
21 Offerings of a poor leper
33 Infected houses
15.1 Sexual cleanliness & purification
16.1 Atonement & scapegoat
11 Atonement-bull offering of high priest
15 Atonement-goat offering for people
20 Scapegoat released
29 Atonement's cleansing
17.1 Private sacrifices forbidden
10 Human life uniquely associated with blood
14 Eating blood forbidden
18.1 Incest-defined & forbidden
19 Homosexuality for priests forbidden
24 Separation from neighbors

19.1 Be ye holy
5 Sacrifices
13 Eighteen instructions
19 No mixing
23 Fruit trees
26 Blood & tattoos
29 More rules-I am the Lord

20.1 No child sacrifices
6 No mediums
9 No incest
10 No immorality, homosexuality, bestiality
22 Clean & unclean

Day 9

PRIESTS

21.1 Priests: funerals & marriage
16 Priests: blameless, w/o defect
22.1 Priests: uncleanness
10 Priests: eating sacrifices
17 Acceptable sacrifices
26 Sacrifices & their young

FEASTS

23.1 Feasts: Passover & unleavened bread
9 First fruits

LEVITICUS

15 Pentecost
23 Feast of trumpets
26 Day of Atonement
33 Feast of booths
24.1 Olive oil & bread in Tabernacle
10 Death for blasphemy, etc

8 Don't let the fires go out
14 Grain offerings
19 Grain offerings
24 Sin offerings

cooked for priests
uneaten

7.1 Priest gets skin of guilt offering
11 Peace & thank offerings
15 Freewill offerings
22 Blood forbidden
28 Wave offerings

CONSECRATION OF AARON

8.1 Moses dresses Aaron
10 Moses blesses Aaron
18 Moses offers sacrifices
22 Blood on right ear
31 Aaron's sons ordination
9.1 Aaron's offering for himself
8 Aaron's sin offering
12 Aaron's burnt offering
15 People's wave, sin, burnt, grain offerings

Day 8

LAWS & RULES

10.1 Strange offerings of Nadab & Abihu
8 No wine for priests
12 Proscribed eating of offerings
11.1 Clean offerings-chews cud, splits hoof
9 Clean-fins & scales
13 Unclean birds
20 Unclean insects
29 Unclean animals
44 Be ye holy for I am Holy
12.1 Uncleanness-post partum
6 Post-partum purification
13.1 Laws of leprosy
14.1 Offerings for cleansed lepers
21 Offerings of a poor leper
33 Infected houses
15.1 Sexual cleanliness & purification
16.1 Atonement & scapegoat
11 Atonement-bull offering of high priest
15 Atonement-goat offering for people
20 Scapegoat released
29 Atonement's cleansing
17.1 Private sacrifices forbidden
10 Human life uniquely associated with blood
14 Eating blood forbidden
18.1 Incest-defined & forbidden
19 Homosexuality for priests forbidden
24 Separation from neighbors

19.1 Be ye holy
5 Sacrifices
13 Eighteen instructions
19 No mixing
23 Fruit trees
26 Blood & tattoos
29 More rules-I am the Lord

20.1 No child sacrifices
6 No mediums
9 No incest
10 No immorality, homosexuality, bestiality
22 Clean & unclean

Day 9

PRIESTS

21.1 Priests: funerals & marriage
16 Priests: blameless, w/o defect
22.1 Priests: uncleanness
10 Priests: eating sacrifices
17 Acceptable sacrifices
26 Sacrifices & their young

FEASTS

23.1 Feasts: Passover & unleavened bread
9 First fruits

LEVITICUS

15 Pentecost
23 Feast of trumpets
26 Day of Atonement
33 Feast of booths
24.1 Olive oil & bread in Tabernacle
10 Death for blasphemy, etc

- 25.1 Fallow ground
- 8 Jubilee
- 23 Kinsman redeemer
- 29 Property & Jubilee
- 39 Slaves
- 47 Redeeming slaves
- 26.1 If... / then...[obey
- 14 If... / then...[disobey
- 34 Sabbaths WILL be observed eventually
- 27.1 Poll tax
- 16 Laws of consecration & redemption

- 25.1 Fallow ground
- 8 Jubilee
- 23 Kinsman redeemer
- 29 Property & Jubilee
- 39 Slaves
- 47 Redeeming slaves
- 26.1 If... / then...[obey
- 14 If... / then...[disobey
- 34 Sabbaths WILL be observed eventually
- 27.1 Poll tax
- 16 Laws of consecration & redemption

- 25.1 Fallow ground
- 8 Jubilee
- 23 Kinsman redeemer
- 29 Property & Jubilee
- 39 Slaves
- 47 Redeeming slaves
- 26.1 If... / then...[obey
- 14 If... / then...[disobey
- 34 Sabbaths WILL be observed eventually
- 27.1 Poll tax
- 16 Laws of consecration & redemption

NUMBERS SIX MILLION JEWS WANDER FOR 40 YEARS

- CENSUS
1.1 Census of soldiers, 603,550 [total population @ 6,000,000]
12 tribes, 4 camps: RS6/JIZ/EMB/DAN

RULES & LAWS

- 2.1 Four camps - R, J, E, D
- 3.1 Levites instead of firstborn
 - 21 Gershon's duties
 - 27 Kohath's duties
 - 33 Merari's duties
- 4.1 Kohath - moving the Tabernacle
 - 21 Duties of Gershonites
 - 29 Duties of Merari
 - 34 2,750 Kohathites
 - 38 2,630 Gershonites
 - 42 3,200 Merarites
- 5.1 Uncleaness
 - 11 Test for woman's unfaithfulness
- 6.1 Laws for Nazirites: No cocktails, no cuts, no corpses
- 7.1 Twenty-one offerings from each tribe
- 8.1 Purifying the Levites
 - 23 Levites retirement program
- 9.1 Passover
 - 9 Late Passover
 - 15 The cloud on the tabernacle
- 10.1 Silver announcement trumpets: wars & meetings
 - 11 Cloud moves for first time
 - 13 Traveling order of tribes

Day 10

COMPLAINT DEPARTMENT

- 11.1 Complaint: meat [#1]
 - 10 Moses complains [#2]
 - 16 God's Spirit on the 70 elders
 - 26 Eldad & Medad prophesy
 - 31 Quail and a plague
- 12.1 Miriam & Aaron complain [#3]
 - 9 Miriam leprous - Moses begs for healing

- 13.1 Twelve spies
 - 17 Instructions: observe
 - 25 Spies report [& then advise]
 - 30 Spies' warning [10 vs. 2]
- 14.1 Mutiny, complaint [#4], fear
 - 5 Threat to stone Moses & Aaron
 - 11 Lord ready to destroy people
 - 13 Moses pleads for people on behalf of God's honor
 - 20 "I have pardoned."
 - 26 None over 40 to enter Canaan
 - 39 Attempt to enter Canaan - defeated
- 15.1 Offerings: rams
 - 8 Offerings: bulls
 - 11 Jews & Gentiles
 - 22 Unintentional sin
 - 32 Gathering wood on Sabbath
 - 37 Obedience/tassels
- 16.1 Korah's rebellion
 - 8 Test of holiness

NUMBERS

- 20 God judges
- 31 Korah's earthquake
- 36 The censers
- 41 Justice precipitates grumbling [#5]
- 46 Aaron atones
- 17. Rods from 12 tribes
- 8 Aaron's rod buds

NUMBERS SIX MILLION JEWS WANDER FOR 40 YEARS

- CENSUS
1.1 Census of soldiers, 603,550 [total population @ 6,000,000]
12 tribes, 4 camps: RS6/JIZ/EMB/DAN

RULES & LAWS

- 2.1 Four camps - R, J, E, D
- 3.1 Levites instead of firstborn
 - 21 Gershon's duties
 - 27 Kohath's duties
 - 33 Merari's duties
- 4.1 Kohath - moving the Tabernacle
 - 21 Duties of Gershonites
 - 29 Duties of Merari
 - 34 2,750 Kohathites
 - 38 2,630 Gershonites
 - 42 3,200 Merarites
- 5.1 Uncleaness
 - 11 Test for woman's unfaithfulness
- 6.1 Laws for Nazirites: No cocktails, no cuts, no corpses
- 7.1 Twenty-one offerings from each tribe
- 8.1 Purifying the Levites
 - 23 Levites retirement program
- 9.1 Passover
 - 9 Late Passover
 - 15 The cloud on the tabernacle
- 10.1 Silver announcement trumpets: wars & meetings
 - 11 Cloud moves for first time
 - 13 Traveling order of tribes

Day 10

COMPLAINT DEPARTMENT

- 11.1 Complaint: meat [#1]
 - 10 Moses complains [#2]
 - 16 God's Spirit on the 70 elders
 - 26 Eldad & Medad prophesy
 - 31 Quail and a plague
- 12.1 Miriam & Aaron complain [#3]
 - 9 Miriam leprous - Moses begs for healing

- 13.1 Twelve spies
 - 17 Instructions: observe
 - 25 Spies report [& then advise]
 - 30 Spies' warning [10 vs. 2]
- 14.1 Mutiny, complaint [#4], fear
 - 5 Threat to stone Moses & Aaron
 - 11 Lord ready to destroy people
 - 13 Moses pleads for people on behalf of God's honor
 - 20 "I have pardoned."
 - 26 None over 40 to enter Canaan
 - 39 Attempt to enter Canaan - defeated
- 15.1 Offerings: rams
 - 8 Offerings: bulls
 - 11 Jews & Gentiles
 - 22 Unintentional sin
 - 32 Gathering wood on Sabbath
 - 37 Obedience/tassels
- 16.1 Korah's rebellion
 - 8 Test of holiness

NUMBERS

- 20 God judges
- 31 Korah's earthquake
- 36 The censers
- 41 Justice precipitates grumbling [#5]
- 46 Aaron atones
- 17. Rods from 12 tribes
- 8 Aaron's rod buds

NUMBERS SIX MILLION JEWS WANDER FOR 40 YEARS

- CENSUS
1.1 Census of soldiers, 603,550 [total population @ 6,000,000]
12 tribes, 4 camps: RS6/JIZ/EMB/DAN

RULES & LAWS

- 2.1 Four camps - R, J, E, D
- 3.1 Levites instead of firstborn
 - 21 Gershon's duties
 - 27 Kohath's duties
 - 33 Merari's duties
- 4.1 Kohath - moving the Tabernacle
 - 21 Duties of Gershonites
 - 29 Duties of Merari
 - 34 2,750 Kohathites
 - 38 2,630 Gershonites
 - 42 3,200 Merarites
- 5.1 Uncleaness
 - 11 Test for woman's unfaithfulness
- 6.1 Laws for Nazirites: No cocktails, no cuts, no corpses
- 7.1 Twenty-one offerings from each tribe
- 8.1 Purifying the Levites
 - 23 Levites retirement program
- 9.1 Passover
 - 9 Late Passover
 - 15 The cloud on the tabernacle
- 10.1 Silver announcement trumpets: wars & meetings
 - 11 Cloud moves for first time
 - 13 Traveling order of tribes

Day 10

COMPLAINT DEPARTMENT

- 11.1 Complaint: meat [#1]
 - 10 Moses complains [#2]
 - 16 God's Spirit on the 70 elders
 - 26 Eldad & Medad prophesy
 - 31 Quail and a plague
- 12.1 Miriam & Aaron complain [#3]
 - 9 Miriam leprous - Moses begs for healing

- 13.1 Twelve spies
 - 17 Instructions: observe
 - 25 Spies report [& then advise]
 - 30 Spies' warning [10 vs. 2]
- 14.1 Mutiny, complaint [#4], fear
 - 5 Threat to stone Moses & Aaron
 - 11 Lord ready to destroy people
 - 13 Moses pleads for people on behalf of God's honor
 - 20 "I have pardoned."
 - 26 None over 40 to enter Canaan
 - 39 Attempt to enter Canaan - defeated
- 15.1 Offerings: rams
 - 8 Offerings: bulls
 - 11 Jews & Gentiles
 - 22 Unintentional sin
 - 32 Gathering wood on Sabbath
 - 37 Obedience/tassels
- 16.1 Korah's rebellion
 - 8 Test of holiness

NUMBERS

- 20 God judges
- 31 Korah's earthquake
- 36 The censers
- 41 Justice precipitates grumbling [#5]
- 46 Aaron atones
- 17. Rods from 12 tribes
- 8 Aaron's rod buds

- 18.1 Aaron's sons responsible for sanctuary
 - 8 Levitical commissions
 - 21 Tithes
 - 25 Levites give 1/10%
- 19.1 Red heifer
 - 11 Corpses corrupt
- 20.1 Complaint: water from the rock [#6]
 - 14 Request passage through Edom
 - 22 Aaron's death
- 21.1 Arad defeated
 - 4 Complaint: fiery serpent [#7]
 - 10 Traveling on
 - 17 Thankfulness for water
 - 21 Sihon & Og defeated

BALAAAM

- 22.1 Balak sends for Balaam
 - 7 "The Lord has refused"
 - 15 "I'll find out what else the Lord will say."
- 21 Donkey meets angel
 - 31 "I have sinned."
 - 36 "I will speak God's words."
- 23.1 Balaam's 1st blessing
 - 13 Balaam's 2nd blessing
- 24.1 Balaam's 3rd blessing
 - 10 Balaam's 4th blessing

-
- 25.1 Worshipping Baal-Peor
 - 6 Phinehas kills Midianite couple

SECOND CENSUS [40 years later]

- 26.1 Census of soldiers, 601,730 [down from 603,550] 0% growth
 - 51 Land divided proportionately
 - 57 Priests exempt from militia

MORE RULES & LAWS

- 27.1 Women request birthright
 - 6 Request granted
 - 12 Moses' death foretold
 - 15 Moses asks for successor
- 28.1 Morning & evening offering
 - 9 Sabbath offerings
 - 11 Monthly offerings
 - 16 Annual offerings: Passover
 - 26 Harvest offerings
- 29.1 Seventh month: 1st day = Sabbath
 - 7 10th day = Sabbath
 - 12 15th-22nd days = Sabbath week
 - 17 Next 7 days
- 30.1 Men's vows/girls' vows
 - 6 Wives' vows
 - 9 Widows & divorcees vows
 - 13 Affirmation by silence
- 31.1 Midianites defeated
 - 13 Only virgins spared
 - 21 Only metal plunder kept
 - 25 Dividing the booty
 - 48 Soldiers' offering of thanks
- 32.1 R & G request land east of Jordan
 - 6 Moses accuses & warns
 - 16 R, G, & M willing to join 10 tribes
 - 20 Permission granted
- 33.1 Recounting the exodus
 - 5 Three camps to Red Sea
 - 9 12 camps to Sinai
 - 17 31 camps to Jericho
 - 40 7 moves in last year [total 50 moves in 40 yrs]
 - 50 Instructions for conquest
- 34.1 Property lines
 - 16 Committee to apportion land
- 35.1 Cities of Refuge
 - 16 Murder defined
 - 29 Two witnesses needed

NUMBERS

- 36.1 Concern about land titles
 - 5 Land titles remain with original tribe

Day 12

- 18.1 Aaron's sons responsible for sanctuary
 - 8 Levitical commissions
 - 21 Tithes
 - 25 Levites give 1/10%
- 19.1 Red heifer
 - 11 Corpses corrupt
- 20.1 Complaint: water from the rock [#6]
 - 14 Request passage through Edom
 - 22 Aaron's death
- 21.1 Arad defeated
 - 4 Complaint: fiery serpent [#7]
 - 10 Traveling on
 - 17 Thankfulness for water
 - 21 Sihon & Og defeated

BALAAAM

- 22.1 Balak sends for Balaam
 - 7 "The Lord has refused"
 - 15 "I'll find out what else the Lord will say."
- 21 Donkey meets angel
 - 31 "I have sinned."
 - 36 "I will speak God's words."
- 23.1 Balaam's 1st blessing
 - 13 Balaam's 2nd blessing
- 24.1 Balaam's 3rd blessing
 - 10 Balaam's 4th blessing

-
- 25.1 Worshipping Baal-Peor
 - 6 Phinehas kills Midianite couple

SECOND CENSUS [40 years later]

- 26.1 Census of soldiers, 601,730 [down from 603,550] 0% growth
 - 51 Land divided proportionately
 - 57 Priests exempt from militia

MORE RULES & LAWS

- 27.1 Women request birthright
 - 6 Request granted
 - 12 Moses' death foretold
 - 15 Moses asks for successor
- 28.1 Morning & evening offering
 - 9 Sabbath offerings
 - 11 Monthly offerings
 - 16 Annual offerings: Passover
 - 26 Harvest offerings
- 29.1 Seventh month: 1st day = Sabbath
 - 7 10th day = Sabbath
 - 12 15th-22nd days = Sabbath week
 - 17 Next 7 days
- 30.1 Men's vows/girls' vows
 - 6 Wives' vows
 - 9 Widows & divorcees vows
 - 13 Affirmation by silence
- 31.1 Midianites defeated
 - 13 Only virgins spared
 - 21 Only metal plunder kept
 - 25 Dividing the booty
 - 48 Soldiers' offering of thanks
- 32.1 R & G request land east of Jordan
 - 6 Moses accuses & warns
 - 16 R, G, & M willing to join 10 tribes
 - 20 Permission granted
- 33.1 Recounting the exodus
 - 5 Three camps to Red Sea
 - 9 12 camps to Sinai
 - 17 31 camps to Jericho
 - 40 7 moves in last year [total 50 moves in 40 yrs]
 - 50 Instructions for conquest
- 34.1 Property lines
 - 16 Committee to apportion land
- 35.1 Cities of Refuge
 - 16 Murder defined
 - 29 Two witnesses needed

NUMBERS

- 36.1 Concern about land titles
 - 5 Land titles remain with original tribe

Day 12

- 18.1 Aaron's sons responsible for sanctuary
 - 8 Levitical commissions
 - 21 Tithes
 - 25 Levites give 1/10%
- 19.1 Red heifer
 - 11 Corpses corrupt
- 20.1 Complaint: water from the rock [#6]
 - 14 Request passage through Edom
 - 22 Aaron's death
- 21.1 Arad defeated
 - 4 Complaint: fiery serpent [#7]
 - 10 Traveling on
 - 17 Thankfulness for water
 - 21 Sihon & Og defeated

BALAAAM

- 22.1 Balak sends for Balaam
 - 7 "The Lord has refused"
 - 15 "I'll find out what else the Lord will say."
- 21 Donkey meets angel
 - 31 "I have sinned."
 - 36 "I will speak God's words."
- 23.1 Balaam's 1st blessing
 - 13 Balaam's 2nd blessing
- 24.1 Balaam's 3rd blessing
 - 10 Balaam's 4th blessing

-
- 25.1 Worshipping Baal-Peor
 - 6 Phinehas kills Midianite couple

SECOND CENSUS [40 years later]

- 26.1 Census of soldiers, 601,730 [down from 603,550] 0% growth
 - 51 Land divided proportionately
 - 57 Priests exempt from militia

MORE RULES & LAWS

- 27.1 Women request birthright
 - 6 Request granted
 - 12 Moses' death foretold
 - 15 Moses asks for successor
- 28.1 Morning & evening offering
 - 9 Sabbath offerings
 - 11 Monthly offerings
 - 16 Annual offerings: Passover
 - 26 Harvest offerings
- 29.1 Seventh month: 1st day = Sabbath
 - 7 10th day = Sabbath
 - 12 15th-22nd days = Sabbath week
 - 17 Next 7 days
- 30.1 Men's vows/girls' vows
 - 6 Wives' vows
 - 9 Widows & divorcees vows
 - 13 Affirmation by silence
- 31.1 Midianites defeated
 - 13 Only virgins spared
 - 21 Only metal plunder kept
 - 25 Dividing the booty
 - 48 Soldiers' offering of thanks
- 32.1 R & G request land east of Jordan
 - 6 Moses accuses & warns
 - 16 R, G, & M willing to join 10 tribes
 - 20 Permission granted
- 33.1 Recounting the exodus
 - 5 Three camps to Red Sea
 - 9 12 camps to Sinai
 - 17 31 camps to Jericho
 - 40 7 moves in last year [total 50 moves in 40 yrs]
 - 50 Instructions for conquest
- 34.1 Property lines
 - 16 Committee to apportion land
- 35.1 Cities of Refuge
 - 16 Murder defined
 - 29 Two witnesses needed

NUMBERS

- 36.1 Concern about land titles
 - 5 Land titles remain with original tribe

Day 12

HISTORY LESSON [A review]

- 1.1 Get ready to enter Canaan
 - 9 History: leaders' advice
 - 16 History: courts must be fair
 - 19 History: Kadesh-Barnea
 - 26 History: entrance forbidden
 - 41 History: wandering
- 2.1 Don't provoke Edom
 - 8 Don't provoke Moab
 - 16 Don't provoke Ammon
 - 24 Go defeat Sihon
 - 26 Passage refused by Sihon
 - 32 Defeat & plunder Sihon
- 3.1 Giant Og defeated
 - 12 R, G, & M get land on east
 - 18 Fear not to cross Jordan
 - 23 Lord refuses Moses' request to cross Jordan
- 4.1 God is near. Hold fast!
 - 9 Learn Law, Teach Law
 - 15 Beware of idolatry
 - 25 Scattering foretold
 - 32 God loved Israel & chose her
 - 41 Three cities of refuge
 - 44 East Bank secured

Day 13

GET READY, GET SET

- 5.1 Ten Commandments
 - 22 Fear of the Lord at Sinai
 - 28 O, that Israel would obey
- 6.1 The Great Shema
 - 10 Watch out lest you forget!
 - 16 Don't tempt God
 - 20 Remember your roots
- 7.1 Defeat, destroy, smash, burn!
 - 6 God wants to bless
 - 12 None of these diseases
 - 17 YOU cannot defeat your enemies
- 8.1 The purpose of trials
 - 11 Don't forget God's promises
- 9.1 Today you cross Jordan
 - 7 Remember Sinai
 - 22 Remember Moses pleaded for you
- 10.1 Second stone tablets
 - 6 Aaron dies
 - 10 Fear, walk, love, serve
- 11.1 You have seen His works
 - 8 So keep His commands
 - 13 Obey or you will perish
 - 18 Bind Law on hands & eyes
 - 26 The blessing and the curse
- 12.1 Destroy all idolatrous shrines
 - 10 Only one place of sacrifice
 - 15 Don't eat bloody raw meat
 - 29 Don't become ensnared

-
- 13.1 Kill all false prophets
 - 6 Squal on all heretics
 - 12 Burn idolatrous Jewish cities
 - 14.1 Clean & unclean animals
 - 22 Tithes
 - 28 Third year tithes

- 15.1 Loose your slaves
 - 7 Be generous with poor
 - 12 Bond slaves
 - 19 Sacrifice firstborn male

- 16.1 Remember the Passover
 - 9 Feast of Weeks
 - 13 Feast of Booths
 - 18 No injustice
 - 21 No idols or statues

17.1 Stoning for idolatry
DEUTERONOMY

- 8 Levites - the highest court
- 14 Rules & restrictions on kings
- 18.1 Levi's portion
 - 3 First fruits
 - 9 Avoid the occult
 - 14 That True Prophet comes like Moses
- 19.1 Cities of refuge
 - 11 Justice by the Avenger of Blood
 - 15 A simple legal system

Day 14

HISTORY LESSON [A review]

- 1.1 Get ready to enter Canaan
 - 9 History: leaders' advice
 - 16 History: courts must be fair
 - 19 History: Kadesh-Barnea
 - 26 History: entrance forbidden
 - 41 History: wandering
- 2.1 Don't provoke Edom
 - 8 Don't provoke Moab
 - 16 Don't provoke Ammon
 - 24 Go defeat Sihon
 - 26 Passage refused by Sihon
 - 32 Defeat & plunder Sihon
- 3.1 Giant Og defeated
 - 12 R, G, & M get land on east
 - 18 Fear not to cross Jordan
 - 23 Lord refuses Moses' request to cross Jordan
- 4.1 God is near. Hold fast!
 - 9 Learn Law, Teach Law
 - 15 Beware of idolatry
 - 25 Scattering foretold
 - 32 God loved Israel & chose her
 - 41 Three cities of refuge
 - 44 East Bank secured

Day 13

GET READY, GET SET

- 5.1 Ten Commandments
 - 22 Fear of the Lord at Sinai
 - 28 O, that Israel would obey
- 6.1 The Great Shema
 - 10 Watch out lest you forget!
 - 16 Don't tempt God
 - 20 Remember your roots
- 7.1 Defeat, destroy, smash, burn!
 - 6 God wants to bless
 - 12 None of these diseases
 - 17 YOU cannot defeat your enemies
- 8.1 The purpose of trials
 - 11 Don't forget God's promises
- 9.1 Today you cross Jordan
 - 7 Remember Sinai
 - 22 Remember Moses pleaded for you
- 10.1 Second stone tablets
 - 6 Aaron dies
 - 10 Fear, walk, love, serve
- 11.1 You have seen His works
 - 8 So keep His commands
 - 13 Obey or you will perish
 - 18 Bind Law on hands & eyes
 - 26 The blessing and the curse
- 12.1 Destroy all idolatrous shrines
 - 10 Only one place of sacrifice
 - 15 Don't eat bloody raw meat
 - 29 Don't become ensnared

-
- 13.1 Kill all false prophets
 - 6 Squal on all heretics
 - 12 Burn idolatrous Jewish cities
 - 14.1 Clean & unclean animals
 - 22 Tithes
 - 28 Third year tithes

- 15.1 Loose your slaves
 - 7 Be generous with poor
 - 12 Bond slaves
 - 19 Sacrifice firstborn male

- 16.1 Remember the Passover
 - 9 Feast of Weeks
 - 13 Feast of Booths
 - 18 No injustice
 - 21 No idols or statues

17.1 Stoning for idolatry
DEUTERONOMY

- 8 Levites - the highest court
- 14 Rules & restrictions on kings
- 18.1 Levi's portion
 - 3 First fruits
 - 9 Avoid the occult
 - 14 That True Prophet comes like Moses
- 19.1 Cities of refuge
 - 11 Justice by the Avenger of Blood
 - 15 A simple legal system

Day 14

HISTORY LESSON [A review]

- 1.1 Get ready to enter Canaan
 - 9 History: leaders' advice
 - 16 History: courts must be fair
 - 19 History: Kadesh-Barnea
 - 26 History: entrance forbidden
 - 41 History: wandering
- 2.1 Don't provoke Edom
 - 8 Don't provoke Moab
 - 16 Don't provoke Ammon
 - 24 Go defeat Sihon
 - 26 Passage refused by Sihon
 - 32 Defeat & plunder Sihon
- 3.1 Giant Og defeated
 - 12 R, G, & M get land on east
 - 18 Fear not to cross Jordan
 - 23 Lord refuses Moses' request to cross Jordan
- 4.1 God is near. Hold fast!
 - 9 Learn Law, Teach Law
 - 15 Beware of idolatry
 - 25 Scattering foretold
 - 32 God loved Israel & chose her
 - 41 Three cities of refuge
 - 44 East Bank secured

Day 13

GET READY, GET SET

- 5.1 Ten Commandments
 - 22 Fear of the Lord at Sinai
 - 28 O, that Israel would obey
- 6.1 The Great Shema
 - 10 Watch out lest you forget!
 - 16 Don't tempt God
 - 20 Remember your roots
- 7.1 Defeat, destroy, smash, burn!
 - 6 God wants to bless
 - 12 None of these diseases
 - 17 YOU cannot defeat your enemies
- 8.1 The purpose of trials
 - 11 Don't forget God's promises
- 9.1 Today you cross Jordan
 - 7 Remember Sinai
 - 22 Remember Moses pleaded for you
- 10.1 Second stone tablets
 - 6 Aaron dies
 - 10 Fear, walk, love, serve
- 11.1 You have seen His works
 - 8 So keep His commands
 - 13 Obey or you will perish
 - 18 Bind Law on hands & eyes
 - 26 The blessing and the curse
- 12.1 Destroy all idolatrous shrines
 - 10 Only one place of sacrifice
 - 15 Don't eat bloody raw meat
 - 29 Don't become ensnared

-
- 13.1 Kill all false prophets
 - 6 Squal on all heretics
 - 12 Burn idolatrous Jewish cities
 - 14.1 Clean & unclean animals
 - 22 Tithes
 - 28 Third year tithes

- 15.1 Loose your slaves
 - 7 Be generous with poor
 - 12 Bond slaves
 - 19 Sacrifice firstborn male

- 16.1 Remember the Passover
 - 9 Feast of Weeks
 - 13 Feast of Booths
 - 18 No injustice
 - 21 No idols or statues

17.1 Stoning for idolatry
DEUTERONOMY

- 8 Levites - the highest court
- 14 Rules & restrictions on kings
- 18.1 Levi's portion
 - 3 First fruits
 - 9 Avoid the occult
 - 14 That True Prophet comes like Moses
- 19.1 Cities of refuge
 - 11 Justice by the Avenger of Blood
 - 15 A simple legal system

Day 14

- 20.1 Don't fear enemies
 - 5 Military exemptions
 - 10 Treaties / POWs
 - 19 No "scorched earth" policy
- 21.1 Unsolved murders
 - 10 Marrying & divorcing POWs
 - 15 Wills
 - 18 Stoning rebellious sons
 - 22 Curse - hanging on a tree
- 22.1 Finders keepers
 - 5 Gender specific clothing
 - 6 Birds
 - 8 Parapets
 - 9 Mixing cloth
 - 12 Tassels
 - 13 Divorce for pre-marital sex
 - 22 Shotgun weddings
 - 28 Rape
- 23.1 Exclusions from the assembly
 - 9 Cleanliness rules
 - 15 Runaway slaves
 - 17 Prostitutes
 - 19 Charging interest
 - 21 Vows
 - 24 Gleaning [dumpster diving?]
- 24.1 Divorce & pre-marital sex
 - 5 One-year honeymoon
 - 6 Kidnapping
 - 10 Lending
 - 19 Gleaning
- 25.1 Forty stripes - max
 - 4 Brother's widow
 - 13 Fair [scales] business practices
- 26.1 First fruits
 - 12 Prayer for blessing
 - 16 Walk in His ways

LOOK TO THE FUTURE
 27.1 Writings at Ebal
 11 Curses on evil deeds

-
- 28.1 Gerazim - Promises of blessings
 - 20 Curses for disobedience [3 pages]
 - 29.1 Covenant at Moab
 - 10 Keep the covenant
 - 14 Don't boast in stubbornness
 - 22 Pagans will mock Israel's disobedience
 - 30.1 Obedience will bring blessings after disobedience
 - 11 My Law is not too difficult
 - 15 Love walk obey bless
 - 31.1 Be strong, Josh
 - 9 National ritual: read Law publicly every 7 years
 - 14 Israel will neglect Me
 - 24 Stern warning
- SONG OF MOSES
- 32.1 God cares about Israel
 - 15 Israel neglects JHVH
 - 19 God's anger
 - 23 Trouble on the way
 - 28 Israel will be confused
 - 34 I ALONE AM GOD
 - 44 Obed. Prolongs life
 - 48 Moses' funeral begins
 - 33.1 Blessings on tribes [Simeon missing]
 - 34.1 Moses' last look
 - 9 Face to face w/ JHVH

Day 15

JOSHUA THE YEARS OF FIGHT AND CONQUER

- ENTERING AT LAST!
- 1.1 God's inaugural charge
 - 10 Joshua's inaugural address
 - 2.1 Rahab's lie
 - 8 Rahab's request
 - 15 Spies' promise
 - 22 Escape
 - 3.1 Consecrate yourselves
 - 7 Priests cross Jordan first
 - 4.1 Gilgal's stone memorial

- 20.1 Don't fear enemies
 - 5 Military exemptions
 - 10 Treaties / POWs
 - 19 No "scorched earth" policy
- 21.1 Unsolved murders
 - 10 Marrying & divorcing POWs
 - 15 Wills
 - 18 Stoning rebellious sons
 - 22 Curse - hanging on a tree
- 22.1 Finders keepers
 - 5 Gender specific clothing
 - 6 Birds
 - 8 Parapets
 - 9 Mixing cloth
 - 12 Tassels
 - 13 Divorce for pre-marital sex
 - 22 Shotgun weddings
 - 28 Rape
- 23.1 Exclusions from the assembly
 - 9 Cleanliness rules
 - 15 Runaway slaves
 - 17 Prostitutes
 - 19 Charging interest
 - 21 Vows
 - 24 Gleaning [dumpster diving?]
- 24.1 Divorce & pre-marital sex
 - 5 One-year honeymoon
 - 6 Kidnapping
 - 10 Lending
 - 19 Gleaning
- 25.1 Forty stripes - max
 - 4 Brother's widow
 - 13 Fair [scales] business practices
- 26.1 First fruits
 - 12 Prayer for blessing
 - 16 Walk in His ways

LOOK TO THE FUTURE
 27.1 Writings at Ebal
 11 Curses on evil deeds

-
- 28.1 Gerazim - Promises of blessings
 - 20 Curses for disobedience [3 pages]
 - 29.1 Covenant at Moab
 - 10 Keep the covenant
 - 14 Don't boast in stubbornness
 - 22 Pagans will mock Israel's disobedience
 - 30.1 Obedience will bring blessings after disobedience
 - 11 My Law is not too difficult
 - 15 Love walk obey bless
 - 31.1 Be strong, Josh
 - 9 National ritual: read Law publicly every 7 years
 - 14 Israel will neglect Me
 - 24 Stern warning
- SONG OF MOSES
- 32.1 God cares about Israel
 - 15 Israel neglects JHVH
 - 19 God's anger
 - 23 Trouble on the way
 - 28 Israel will be confused
 - 34 I ALONE AM GOD
 - 44 Obed. Prolongs life
 - 48 Moses' funeral begins
 - 33.1 Blessings on tribes [Simeon missing]
 - 34.1 Moses' last look
 - 9 Face to face w/ JHVH

Day 15

JOSHUA THE YEARS OF FIGHT AND CONQUER

- ENTERING AT LAST!
- 1.1 God's inaugural charge
 - 10 Joshua's inaugural address
 - 2.1 Rahab's lie
 - 8 Rahab's request
 - 15 Spies' promise
 - 22 Escape
 - 3.1 Consecrate yourselves
 - 7 Priests cross Jordan first

- 20.1 Don't fear enemies
 - 5 Military exemptions
 - 10 Treaties / POWs
 - 19 No "scorched earth" policy
- 21.1 Unsolved murders
 - 10 Marrying & divorcing POWs
 - 15 Wills
 - 18 Stoning rebellious sons
 - 22 Curse - hanging on a tree
- 22.1 Finders keepers
 - 5 Gender specific clothing
 - 6 Birds
 - 8 Parapets
 - 9 Mixing cloth
 - 12 Tassels
 - 13 Divorce for pre-marital sex
 - 22 Shotgun weddings
 - 28 Rape
- 23.1 Exclusions from the assembly
 - 9 Cleanliness rules
 - 15 Runaway slaves
 - 17 Prostitutes
 - 19 Charging interest
 - 21 Vows
 - 24 Gleaning [dumpster diving?]
- 24.1 Divorce & pre-marital sex
 - 5 One-year honeymoon
 - 6 Kidnapping
 - 10 Lending
 - 19 Gleaning
- 25.1 Forty stripes - max
 - 4 Brother's widow
 - 13 Fair [scales] business practices
- 26.1 First fruits
 - 12 Prayer for blessing
 - 16 Walk in His ways

LOOK TO THE FUTURE
 27.1 Writings at Ebal
 11 Curses on evil deeds

-
- 28.1 Gerazim - Promises of blessings
 - 20 Curses for disobedience [3 pages]
 - 29.1 Covenant at Moab
 - 10 Keep the covenant
 - 14 Don't boast in stubbornness
 - 22 Pagans will mock Israel's disobedience
 - 30.1 Obedience will bring blessings after disobedience
 - 11 My Law is not too difficult
 - 15 Love walk obey bless
 - 31.1 Be strong, Josh
 - 9 National ritual: read Law publicly every 7 years
 - 14 Israel will neglect Me
 - 24 Stern warning
- SONG OF MOSES
- 32.1 God cares about Israel
 - 15 Israel neglects JHVH
 - 19 God's anger
 - 23 Trouble on the way
 - 28 Israel will be confused
 - 34 I ALONE AM GOD
 - 44 Obed. Prolongs life
 - 48 Moses' funeral begins
 - 33.1 Blessings on tribes [Simeon missing]
 - 34.1 Moses' last look
 - 9 Face to face w/ JHVH

Day 15

JOSHUA THE YEARS OF FIGHT AND CONQUER

- ENTERING AT LAST!
- 1.1 God's inaugural charge
 - 10 Joshua's inaugural address
 - 2.1 Rahab's lie
 - 8 Rahab's request
 - 15 Spies' promise
 - 22 Escape
 - 3.1 Consecrate yourselves
 - 7 Priests cross Jordan first

- 8 Jordan's stone memorial
15 Jordan returns to banks
-
- 5.1 Second mass circumcision
10 Celebrating Passover
13 Captain of JHVH's hosts
6.1 Battle M.O.- march, blow, shout, stand back!
15 March, shout, blow, stand back, go up
22 Rahab spared
26 The curse
7.1 A strategy of faith
4 Thirty-six die
6 Joshua's lack of faith
10 Israel has sinned
16 Achan confesses too late
22 Purged with stones & fire
8.1 Strategy against Ai
10 Attack, retreat, ambush
18 Joshua & ambush corps
24 Ai plundered
30 Writing & reading the Law
9.1 Local resistance
3 Gibeon's deceptive strategy
15 Allegiance to a hasty peace treaty
22 Gibeonites become slave labor
10.1 Gibeon attacked
6 Hailstones from God
12 Sun stands still
16 Five kings in a cave
22 Kings killed, hung up, buried
29 Southern cities conquered
11.1 Hazor's resistance
6 God defeats Hazor
10 Josh destroys all
16 Nothing left undone
21 Rest

Day 16

- LAND GRANTS
12.1 R,G, & M get land east of Jordan
7 Defeating 31 kings in Canaan
13.1 Very much land yet unconquered
15 Dividing R,G, & M's land
14.1 Caleb: "Give me this mountain."
13 Hebron belongs to Caleb
15.1 Judah's borders
13 Caleb's daughter to valiant soldier
20 Judah's cities & towns
63 Jebusites stay
16.1 E & M's borders
17.1 M's borders
14 Go take the mountains
18.1 Preparation for final division
8 Casting lots
11 Benjamin's borders
21 B's cities & towns

-
- 19.1 Simeon's borders
10 Zebulon's
17 Issachar's
24 Asher's
32 Naphtali's
40 Dan's
49 Joshua's land grant
20.1 Cities of refuge
21.1 Forty-eight cities to landless Levi
43 Rest at last
22.1 R,G, & M had been faithful
7 R,G, & M go home
10 R,G, & M build altar
13 Ten & half tribes' accusation

JOSHUA

- 21 R,G & M'S gracious rebuttal
FAREWELL
23.1 Josh's farewell address
24.1 Historical review at Shechem
14 "As for me and my house..."
16 Israel promises to serve
19 Covenant stone at Shechem
29 Josh dies

Day 17

- 4.1 Gilgal's stone memorial
8 Jordan's stone memorial
15 Jordan returns to banks
-
- 5.1 Second mass circumcision
10 Celebrating Passover
13 Captain of JHVH's hosts
6.1 Battle M.O.- march, blow, shout, stand back!
15 March, shout, blow, stand back, go up
22 Rahab spared
26 The curse
7.1 A strategy of faith
4 Thirty-six die
6 Joshua's lack of faith
10 Israel has sinned
16 Achan confesses too late
22 Purged with stones & fire
8.1 Strategy against Ai
10 Attack, retreat, ambush
18 Joshua & ambush corps
24 Ai plundered
30 Writing & reading the Law
9.1 Local resistance
3 Gibeon's deceptive strategy
15 Allegiance to a hasty peace treaty
22 Gibeonites become slave labor
10.1 Gibeon attacked
6 Hailstones from God
12 Sun stands still
16 Five kings in a cave
22 Kings killed, hung up, buried
29 Southern cities conquered
11.1 Hazor's resistance
6 God defeats Hazor
10 Josh destroys all
16 Nothing left undone
21 Rest

Day 16

- LAND GRANTS
12.1 R,G, & M get land east of Jordan
7 Defeating 31 kings in Canaan
13.1 Very much land yet unconquered
15 Dividing R,G, & M's land
14.1 Caleb: "Give me this mountain."
13 Hebron belongs to Caleb
15.1 Judah's borders
13 Caleb's daughter to valiant soldier
20 Judah's cities & towns
63 Jebusites stay
16.1 E & M's borders
17.1 M's borders
14 Go take the mountains
18.1 Preparation for final division
8 Casting lots
11 Benjamin's borders
21 B's cities & towns

-
- 19.1 Simeon's borders
10 Zebulon's
17 Issachar's
24 Asher's
32 Naphtali's
40 Dan's
49 Joshua's land grant
20.1 Cities of refuge
21.1 Forty-eight cities to landless Levi
43 Rest at last
22.1 R,G, & M had been faithful
7 R,G, & M go home
10 R,G, & M build altar
13 Ten & half tribes' accusation

JOSHUA

- 21 R,G & M'S gracious rebuttal
FAREWELL
23.1 Josh's farewell address
24.1 Historical review at Shechem
14 "As for me and my house..."
16 Israel promises to serve
19 Covenant stone at Shechem
29 Josh dies

Day 17

- 4.1 Gilgal's stone memorial
8 Jordan's stone memorial
15 Jordan returns to banks
-
- 5.1 Second mass circumcision
10 Celebrating Passover
13 Captain of JHVH's hosts
6.1 Battle M.O.- march, blow, shout, stand back!
15 March, shout, blow, stand back, go up
22 Rahab spared
26 The curse
7.1 A strategy of faith
4 Thirty-six die
6 Joshua's lack of faith
10 Israel has sinned
16 Achan confesses too late
22 Purged with stones & fire
8.1 Strategy against Ai
10 Attack, retreat, ambush
18 Joshua & ambush corps
24 Ai plundered
30 Writing & reading the Law
9.1 Local resistance
3 Gibeon's deceptive strategy
15 Allegiance to a hasty peace treaty
22 Gibeonites become slave labor
10.1 Gibeon attacked
6 Hailstones from God
12 Sun stands still
16 Five kings in a cave
22 Kings killed, hung up, buried
29 Southern cities conquered
11.1 Hazor's resistance
6 God defeats Hazor
10 Josh destroys all
16 Nothing left undone
21 Rest

Day 16

- LAND GRANTS
12.1 R,G, & M get land east of Jordan
7 Defeating 31 kings in Canaan
13.1 Very much land yet unconquered
15 Dividing R,G, & M's land
14.1 Caleb: "Give me this mountain."
13 Hebron belongs to Caleb
15.1 Judah's borders
13 Caleb's daughter to valiant soldier
20 Judah's cities & towns
63 Jebusites stay
16.1 E & M's borders
17.1 M's borders
14 Go take the mountains
18.1 Preparation for final division
8 Casting lots
11 Benjamin's borders
21 B's cities & towns

-
- 19.1 Simeon's borders
10 Zebulon's
17 Issachar's
24 Asher's
32 Naphtali's
40 Dan's
49 Joshua's land grant
20.1 Cities of refuge
21.1 Forty-eight cities to landless Levi
43 Rest at last
22.1 R,G, & M had been faithful
7 R,G, & M go home
10 R,G, & M build altar
13 Ten & half tribes' accusation

JOSHUA

- 21 R,G & M'S gracious rebuttal
FAREWELL
23.1 Josh's farewell address
24.1 Historical review at Shechem
14 "As for me and my house..."
16 Israel promises to serve
19 Covenant stone at Shechem
29 Josh dies

Day 17

JUDGES CYCLE OF CONSEQUENCES:
sin, suffering, supplication, salvation [7x]

- THEY DID NOT DRIVE THEM OUT
 1.1 Judah defeats Adoni-bezek
 8 "They did not drive out..." [8x]
 2.1 Godly weeping at Bochim
 6 Next generation fears the Lord
 11 Then they did evil
 16 God sends judges
 3.1 Canaanites stay
 7 Immediate idolatry
 10 Mesopotamia captivity [Israel's Egypt #2] Othniel
 13 Moab [Egypt #3] Ehud
 15 Ehud kills Eglon
 31 Philistines [Egypt #4] Shamgar
 4.1 Canaanites [Egypt #5] Deborah/Barak
 4 Balak balks
 11 Sisera routed
 17 Sisera murdered
 5.1 Debbie's song
 6.1 Cousin Midian [Egypt #6] Gideon
 7 Prophet's rebuke
 11 Angel comes to Gideon
 19 Gideon builds an altar
 25 Gideon destroys father's altar
 28 Gideon's father becomes believer
 33 Gideon gathers troops
 36 Faith, doubt, & fleeces

-
- 7.1 Army reduced 99%
 9 Dream brings faith
 15 Strange strategy
 19 Blow! Break! Shout "Sword!"
 8.1 Ephraim irritated
 4 Two more Midianite kings captured
 18 Z & Z killed
 22 Gideon's ephod
 29 Gideon's polygamy
 33 Worshipping Baals
 9.1 Abimelech & conspiracy
 7 Jotham's allegory of the bramble
 16 Jotham's curse
 22 Unrest in Israel
 26 Gaal's conspiracy
 30 Gaal defeated by Abimelech
 50 Abimelech killed by millstone
 10.1 Good judges 45 years
 6 Philistines [Egypt #7]
 10 Cry for help
 11.1 Ammon [Egypt #8] Jephthah
 5 Israel cries - Jephthah called
 12 Jephthah defends Israel's land rights
 29 Vow & victory
 34 Vow eclipses victory
 12.1 Shibboleth
 8 Good judges 25 years
 13.1 Philistia [Egypt #9] Samson
 2 Samson is promised
 8 Manoah believes
 15 Angelic confirmation w/ miracle
 24 Samson born
 14.1 Lust & coveting
 5 Sweet out of the strong
 10 Samson's riddle
 18 Vengeance: anger, murder, & theft
 15.1 Vengeance: 300 foxes on fire

JUDGES

- 9 Judah gives Samson to Philistines
 14 Vengeance: jawbone
 16.1 Sleeping w/ a whore
 4 Living w/ Delilah
 7 Bound with fresh cords
 10 New rope
 13 Weave hair
 15 Samson succumbs
 18 Vengeance: shaved & blinded
 23 A reproach to JHVH
 28 Final act of vengeance: "My eyes" [not for JHVH]
 17.1 Micah's idols

Day 18

JUDGES CYCLE OF CONSEQUENCES:
sin, suffering, supplication, salvation [7x]

- THEY DID NOT DRIVE THEM OUT
 1.1 Judah defeats Adoni-bezek
 8 "They did not drive out..." [8x]
 2.1 Godly weeping at Bochim
 6 Next generation fears the Lord
 11 Then they did evil
 16 God sends judges
 3.1 Canaanites stay
 7 Immediate idolatry
 10 Mesopotamia captivity [Israel's Egypt #2] Othniel
 13 Moab [Egypt #3] Ehud
 15 Ehud kills Eglon
 31 Philistines [Egypt #4] Shamgar
 4.1 Canaanites [Egypt #5] Deborah/Barak
 4 Balak balks
 11 Sisera routed
 17 Sisera murdered
 5.1 Debbie's song
 6.1 Cousin Midian [Egypt #6] Gideon
 7 Prophet's rebuke
 11 Angel comes to Gideon
 19 Gideon builds an altar
 25 Gideon destroys father's altar
 28 Gideon's father becomes believer
 33 Gideon gathers troops
 36 Faith, doubt, & fleeces

-
- 7.1 Army reduced 99%
 9 Dream brings faith
 15 Strange strategy
 19 Blow! Break! Shout "Sword!"
 8.1 Ephraim irritated
 4 Two more Midianite kings captured
 18 Z & Z killed
 22 Gideon's ephod
 29 Gideon's polygamy
 33 Worshipping Baals
 9.1 Abimelech & conspiracy
 7 Jotham's allegory of the bramble
 16 Jotham's curse
 22 Unrest in Israel
 26 Gaal's conspiracy
 30 Gaal defeated by Abimelech
 50 Abimelech killed by millstone
 10.1 Good judges 45 years
 6 Philistines [Egypt #7]
 10 Cry for help
 11.1 Ammon [Egypt #8] Jephthah
 5 Israel cries - Jephthah called
 12 Jephthah defends Israel's land rights
 29 Vow & victory
 34 Vow eclipses victory
 12.1 Shibboleth
 8 Good judges 25 years
 13.1 Philistia [Egypt #9] Samson
 2 Samson is promised
 8 Manoah believes
 15 Angelic confirmation w/ miracle
 24 Samson born
 14.1 Lust & coveting
 5 Sweet out of the strong
 10 Samson's riddle
 18 Vengeance: anger, murder, & theft
 15.1 Vengeance: 300 foxes on fire

JUDGES

- 9 Judah gives Samson to Philistines
 14 Vengeance: jawbone
 16.1 Sleeping w/ a whore
 4 Living w/ Delilah
 7 Bound with fresh cords
 10 New rope
 13 Weave hair
 15 Samson succumbs
 18 Vengeance: shaved & blinded
 23 A reproach to JHVH
 28 Final act of vengeance: "My eyes" [not for JHVH]
 17.1 Micah's idols

Day 18

JUDGES CYCLE OF CONSEQUENCES:
sin, suffering, supplication, salvation [7x]

- THEY DID NOT DRIVE THEM OUT
 1.1 Judah defeats Adoni-bezek
 8 "They did not drive out..." [8x]
 2.1 Godly weeping at Bochim
 6 Next generation fears the Lord
 11 Then they did evil
 16 God sends judges
 3.1 Canaanites stay
 7 Immediate idolatry
 10 Mesopotamia captivity [Israel's Egypt #2] Othniel
 13 Moab [Egypt #3] Ehud
 15 Ehud kills Eglon
 31 Philistines [Egypt #4] Shamgar
 4.1 Canaanites [Egypt #5] Deborah/Barak
 4 Balak balks
 11 Sisera routed
 17 Sisera murdered
 5.1 Debbie's song
 6.1 Cousin Midian [Egypt #6] Gideon
 7 Prophet's rebuke
 11 Angel comes to Gideon
 19 Gideon builds an altar
 25 Gideon destroys father's altar
 28 Gideon's father becomes believer
 33 Gideon gathers troops
 36 Faith, doubt, & fleeces

-
- 7.1 Army reduced 99%
 9 Dream brings faith
 15 Strange strategy
 19 Blow! Break! Shout "Sword!"
 8.1 Ephraim irritated
 4 Two more Midianite kings captured
 18 Z & Z killed
 22 Gideon's ephod
 29 Gideon's polygamy
 33 Worshipping Baals
 9.1 Abimelech & conspiracy
 7 Jotham's allegory of the bramble
 16 Jotham's curse
 22 Unrest in Israel
 26 Gaal's conspiracy
 30 Gaal defeated by Abimelech
 50 Abimelech killed by millstone
 10.1 Good judges 45 years
 6 Philistines [Egypt #7]
 10 Cry for help
 11.1 Ammon [Egypt #8] Jephthah
 5 Israel cries - Jephthah called
 12 Jephthah defends Israel's land rights
 29 Vow & victory
 34 Vow eclipses victory
 12.1 Shibboleth
 8 Good judges 25 years
 13.1 Philistia [Egypt #9] Samson
 2 Samson is promised
 8 Manoah believes
 15 Angelic confirmation w/ miracle
 24 Samson born
 14.1 Lust & coveting
 5 Sweet out of the strong
 10 Samson's riddle
 18 Vengeance: anger, murder, & theft
 15.1 Vengeance: 300 foxes on fire

JUDGES

- 9 Judah gives Samson to Philistines
 14 Vengeance: jawbone
 16.1 Sleeping w/ a whore
 4 Living w/ Delilah
 7 Bound with fresh cords
 10 New rope
 13 Weave hair
 15 Samson succumbs
 18 Vengeance: shaved & blinded
 23 A reproach to JHVH
 28 Final act of vengeance: "My eyes" [not for JHVH]
 17.1 Micah's idols

Day 18

-
- 18.1 Dan seeks priest's advice
 - 11 Priest recruited by Dan
 - 21 Dan takes Micah's idols, too
 - 27 Laish now capital of Dan
 - 19.1 A Levite & his mistress
 - 10 Levite travels to Gibeah
 - 16 Levite stays with old man
 - 22 Mistress gang-raped
 - 27 Dismembered & distributed
 - 20.1 Israel incensed against Benjamin
 - 8 Israel plans vengeance
 - 12 God submits to civil war
 - 19 First attack
 - 24 Second attack
 - 29 Third attack, ambush
 - 37 Benjamin finally defeated
 - 21.1 Wives for Benjamin
 - 8 Israel takes virgins from Jabesh-Gilead
 - 19 Benjamin steals wives at Shiloh's dance

Day 19

RUTH AN ALIEN IN JESUS' ROYAL LINE

WIDOWED

- 1.1 Three widows in Moab
- 6 Go home, girls
- 15 Your God is my God
- 19 I've come back empty

WORKING

- 2.1 Gleaning in Boaz' field
- 8 Boaz shows favor to Ruth
- 14 Special treatment
- 17 Naomi recognizes blessing

WOOING

- 3.1 Naomi's plan
- 6 Ruth's request for marriage
- 14 Ruth returns to wait

WEDDING

- 4.1 Closer kinsman won't marry Ruth
- 7 Kinsman/Redeemer buys Ruth
- 13 Great-grandson David

I SAMUEL THE SHIFT FROM PERIOD OF JUDGES TO THE PERIOD OF PROPHETS & KINGS

SAMUEL: last judge, first prophet

- 1.1 Barren Hannah/unloved Penninah
- 12 Eli predicts birth of Samuel
- 19 Hannah conceives
- 21 Samuel goes to daycare
- 2.1 Hannah sings & gloats
- 11 Sins of Eli's sons
- 18 Hannah's 5 other kids
- 22 Eli's sons scorn him
- 27 Prediction from man of God to Eli
- 3.1 JHVH calls Samuel 3x
- 10 "Speak, for your servant is listening."
- 15 Eli hears prediction against him

I SAMUEL

- 19 Samuel confirmed as a prophet
- 4.1 Philistines defeat Israel
- 3 Ark of God used as amulet
- 10 Ark captured
- 12 Israel defeated, Eli dies
- 19 Ichabod born
- 5.1 Dagon falls
- 6 Ark sent to Gath & Ekron

-
- 6.1 Golden sacrifices prepared for JHVH
 - 10 Ark returned on a cart
 - 17 JHVH punishes Israel
 - 7.1 Ark rests at Keriath-jearim

-
- 18.1 Dan seeks priest's advice
 - 11 Priest recruited by Dan
 - 21 Dan takes Micah's idols, too
 - 27 Laish now capital of Dan
 - 19.1 A Levite & his mistress
 - 10 Levite travels to Gibeah
 - 16 Levite stays with old man
 - 22 Mistress gang-raped
 - 27 Dismembered & distributed
 - 20.1 Israel incensed against Benjamin
 - 8 Israel plans vengeance
 - 12 God submits to civil war
 - 19 First attack
 - 24 Second attack
 - 29 Third attack, ambush
 - 37 Benjamin finally defeated
 - 21.1 Wives for Benjamin
 - 8 Israel takes virgins from Jabesh-Gilead
 - 19 Benjamin steals wives at Shiloh's dance

Day 19

RUTH AN ALIEN IN JESUS' ROYAL LINE

WIDOWED

- 1.1 Three widows in Moab
- 6 Go home, girls
- 15 Your God is my God
- 19 I've come back empty

WORKING

- 2.1 Gleaning in Boaz' field
- 8 Boaz shows favor to Ruth
- 14 Special treatment
- 17 Naomi recognizes blessing

WOOING

- 3.1 Naomi's plan
- 6 Ruth's request for marriage
- 14 Ruth returns to wait

WEDDING

- 4.1 Closer kinsman won't marry Ruth
- 7 Kinsman/Redeemer buys Ruth
- 13 Great-grandson David

I SAMUEL THE SHIFT FROM PERIOD OF JUDGES TO THE PERIOD OF PROPHETS & KINGS

SAMUEL: last judge, first prophet

- 1.1 Barren Hannah/unloved Penninah
- 12 Eli predicts birth of Samuel
- 19 Hannah conceives
- 21 Samuel goes to daycare
- 2.1 Hannah sings & gloats
- 11 Sins of Eli's sons
- 18 Hannah's 5 other kids
- 22 Eli's sons scorn him
- 27 Prediction from man of God to Eli
- 3.1 JHVH calls Samuel 3x
- 10 "Speak, for your servant is listening."
- 15 Eli hears prediction against him

I SAMUEL

- 19 Samuel confirmed as a prophet
- 4.1 Philistines defeat Israel
- 3 Ark of God used as amulet
- 10 Ark captured
- 12 Israel defeated, Eli dies
- 19 Ichabod born
- 5.1 Dagon falls
- 6 Ark sent to Gath & Ekron

-
- 6.1 Golden sacrifices prepared for JHVH
 - 10 Ark returned on a cart
 - 17 JHVH punishes Israel
 - 7.1 Ark rests at Keriath-jearim

-
- 18.1 Dan seeks priest's advice
 - 11 Priest recruited by Dan
 - 21 Dan takes Micah's idols, too
 - 27 Laish now capital of Dan
 - 19.1 A Levite & his mistress
 - 10 Levite travels to Gibeah
 - 16 Levite stays with old man
 - 22 Mistress gang-raped
 - 27 Dismembered & distributed
 - 20.1 Israel incensed against Benjamin
 - 8 Israel plans vengeance
 - 12 God submits to civil war
 - 19 First attack
 - 24 Second attack
 - 29 Third attack, ambush
 - 37 Benjamin finally defeated
 - 21.1 Wives for Benjamin
 - 8 Israel takes virgins from Jabesh-Gilead
 - 19 Benjamin steals wives at Shiloh's dance

Day 19

RUTH AN ALIEN IN JESUS' ROYAL LINE

WIDOWED

- 1.1 Three widows in Moab
- 6 Go home, girls
- 15 Your God is my God
- 19 I've come back empty

WORKING

- 2.1 Gleaning in Boaz' field
- 8 Boaz shows favor to Ruth
- 14 Special treatment
- 17 Naomi recognizes blessing

WOOING

- 3.1 Naomi's plan
- 6 Ruth's request for marriage
- 14 Ruth returns to wait

WEDDING

- 4.1 Closer kinsman won't marry Ruth
- 7 Kinsman/Redeemer buys Ruth
- 13 Great-grandson David

I SAMUEL THE SHIFT FROM PERIOD OF JUDGES TO THE PERIOD OF PROPHETS & KINGS

SAMUEL: last judge, first prophet

- 1.1 Barren Hannah/unloved Penninah
- 12 Eli predicts birth of Samuel
- 19 Hannah conceives
- 21 Samuel goes to daycare
- 2.1 Hannah sings & gloats
- 11 Sins of Eli's sons
- 18 Hannah's 5 other kids
- 22 Eli's sons scorn him
- 27 Prediction from man of God to Eli
- 3.1 JHVH calls Samuel 3x
- 10 "Speak, for your servant is listening."
- 15 Eli hears prediction against him

I SAMUEL

- 19 Samuel confirmed as a prophet
- 4.1 Philistines defeat Israel
- 3 Ark of God used as amulet
- 10 Ark captured
- 12 Israel defeated, Eli dies
- 19 Ichabod born
- 5.1 Dagon falls
- 6 Ark sent to Gath & Ekron

-
- 6.1 Golden sacrifices prepared for JHVH
 - 10 Ark returned on a cart
 - 17 JHVH punishes Israel
 - 7.1 Ark rests at Keriath-jearim

5 Samuel prays for Israel
10 Philistines routed by JHVH
12 Samuel judges in peace

ANOINTING SAUL AS KING

8.1 Samuel elevates wicked sons
4 People reject JHVH because of Samuel's sons
10 Samuel warns against kingship
19 People insist on king
9.1 Saul looks for donkeys
5 Saul looks for Samuel in Zuph
15 Samuel invites Saul to dinner
22 Royal feast
25 Saul anointed
10.1 Prophecy: 2 men, 3 men, & prophets
9 Saul prophesies
17 Saul anointed king
11.1 Ammon besieges Jabesh-Gilead
6 Saul brings reinforcements
14 Saul's coronation
12.1 Samuel's speech: warning & blessing
19 Fear JHVH & serve Him
13.1 Jonathan wins in Gēba
5 Israel hides from Palestinians
8 Saul offers sacrifices [starts down slippery slope]
15 Saul counts his troops
19 No blacksmiths
14.1 Jonathan & friend kill 20 Philistines
16 Saul attacks
24 Jonathan eats honey, breaks father's law
31 Famished soldiers eat raw meat
36 Casting lots after God's silence
43 People spare Jonathan
47 Saul's victory
49 Saul's kin
15.1 Samuel's instructions to destroy Amalekites
4 Agag captured instead of killed
10 Saul blames people
17 Samuel's rebuke
20 God rejects Saul
24 Saul's repentance, too late
32 Samuel kills Agag

Day 20

A NEW KING IN THE WINGS

16.1 God selects another king
6 Samuel anoints David
14 David, Saul's musician
17.1 Goliath's challenge
12 David's brothers go to war
17 David, the errand boy
20 David at battle ground
26 Goliath reproaches God's armies
31 David brought to Saul
41 "The battle is the Lord's
50 David beheads Goliath
55 Whose son?

SAUL'S PERSISTENT JEALOUSY

18.1 Jonathan's covenant
6 Women sing about David
10 Saul's murder attempt #1
13 David prospers
17 Saul's plot by proxy - murder attempt #2
20 David kills Philistines, marries Michal
30 David esteemed greatly
19.1 Saul signs D's death warrant but recants -murder attempt #3
8 Murder attempt #4

I SAMUEL

11 Michal saves David - murder attempt #5 & 6
18 Saul prophesies
20.1 David fears Saul
12 Jonathan & David's covenant
18 J's sign for David
24 J's lie to protect David - murder attempt #7
30 Saul attacks Jonathan - murder attempt #8
35 J warns D
21.1 David eats consecrated bread
7 Doeg
8 Goliath's sword
10 David flees to Philistia
22.1 David's band of 400 in Adullam
3 Safety in Moab

Day 21

5 Samuel prays for Israel
10 Philistines routed by JHVH
12 Samuel judges in peace

ANOINTING SAUL AS KING

8.1 Samuel elevates wicked sons
4 People reject JHVH because of Samuel's sons
10 Samuel warns against kingship
19 People insist on king
9.1 Saul looks for donkeys
5 Saul looks for Samuel in Zuph
15 Samuel invites Saul to dinner
22 Royal feast
25 Saul anointed
10.1 Prophecy: 2 men, 3 men, & prophets
9 Saul prophesies
17 Saul anointed king
11.1 Ammon besieges Jabesh-Gilead
6 Saul brings reinforcements
14 Saul's coronation
12.1 Samuel's speech: warning & blessing
19 Fear JHVH & serve Him
13.1 Jonathan wins in Gēba
5 Israel hides from Palestinians
8 Saul offers sacrifices [starts down slippery slope]
15 Saul counts his troops
19 No blacksmiths
14.1 Jonathan & friend kill 20 Philistines
16 Saul attacks
24 Jonathan eats honey, breaks father's law
31 Famished soldiers eat raw meat
36 Casting lots after God's silence
43 People spare Jonathan
47 Saul's victory
49 Saul's kin
15.1 Samuel's instructions to destroy Amalekites
4 Agag captured instead of killed
10 Saul blames people
17 Samuel's rebuke
20 God rejects Saul
24 Saul's repentance, too late
32 Samuel kills Agag

Day 20

A NEW KING IN THE WINGS

16.1 God selects another king
6 Samuel anoints David
14 David, Saul's musician
17.1 Goliath's challenge
12 David's brothers go to war
17 David, the errand boy
20 David at battle ground
26 Goliath reproaches God's armies
31 David brought to Saul
41 "The battle is the Lord's
50 David beheads Goliath
55 Whose son?

SAUL'S PERSISTENT JEALOUSY

18.1 Jonathan's covenant
6 Women sing about David
10 Saul's murder attempt #1
13 David prospers
17 Saul's plot by proxy - murder attempt #2
20 David kills Philistines, marries Michal
30 David esteemed greatly
19.1 Saul signs D's death warrant but recants -murder attempt #3
8 Murder attempt #4

I SAMUEL

11 Michal saves David - murder attempt #5 & 6
18 Saul prophesies
20.1 David fears Saul
12 Jonathan & David's covenant
18 J's sign for David
24 J's lie to protect David - murder attempt #7
30 Saul attacks Jonathan - murder attempt #8
35 J warns D
21.1 David eats consecrated bread
7 Doeg
8 Goliath's sword
10 David flees to Philistia
22.1 David's band of 400 in Adullam
3 Safety in Moab

Day 21

5 Samuel prays for Israel
10 Philistines routed by JHVH
12 Samuel judges in peace

ANOINTING SAUL AS KING

8.1 Samuel elevates wicked sons
4 People reject JHVH because of Samuel's sons
10 Samuel warns against kingship
19 People insist on king
9.1 Saul looks for donkeys
5 Saul looks for Samuel in Zuph
15 Samuel invites Saul to dinner
22 Royal feast
25 Saul anointed
10.1 Prophecy: 2 men, 3 men, & prophets
9 Saul prophesies
17 Saul anointed king
11.1 Ammon besieges Jabesh-Gilead
6 Saul brings reinforcements
14 Saul's coronation
12.1 Samuel's speech: warning & blessing
19 Fear JHVH & serve Him
13.1 Jonathan wins in Gēba
5 Israel hides from Palestinians
8 Saul offers sacrifices [starts down slippery slope]
15 Saul counts his troops
19 No blacksmiths
14.1 Jonathan & friend kill 20 Philistines
16 Saul attacks
24 Jonathan eats honey, breaks father's law
31 Famished soldiers eat raw meat
36 Casting lots after God's silence
43 People spare Jonathan
47 Saul's victory
49 Saul's kin
15.1 Samuel's instructions to destroy Amalekites
4 Agag captured instead of killed
10 Saul blames people
17 Samuel's rebuke
20 God rejects Saul
24 Saul's repentance, too late
32 Samuel kills Agag

Day 20

A NEW KING IN THE WINGS

16.1 God selects another king
6 Samuel anoints David
14 David, Saul's musician
17.1 Goliath's challenge
12 David's brothers go to war
17 David, the errand boy
20 David at battle ground
26 Goliath reproaches God's armies
31 David brought to Saul
41 "The battle is the Lord's
50 David beheads Goliath
55 Whose son?

SAUL'S PERSISTENT JEALOUSY

18.1 Jonathan's covenant
6 Women sing about David
10 Saul's murder attempt #1
13 David prospers
17 Saul's plot by proxy - murder attempt #2
20 David kills Philistines, marries Michal
30 David esteemed greatly
19.1 Saul signs D's death warrant but recants -murder attempt #3
8 Murder attempt #4

I SAMUEL

11 Michal saves David - murder attempt #5 & 6
18 Saul prophesies
20.1 David fears Saul
12 Jonathan & David's covenant
18 J's sign for David
24 J's lie to protect David - murder attempt #7
30 Saul attacks Jonathan - murder attempt #8
35 J warns D
21.1 David eats consecrated bread
7 Doeg
8 Goliath's sword
10 David flees to Philistia
22.1 David's band of 400 in Adullam
3 Safety in Moab

Day 21

- 6 Doeg rats on Ahimelech
- 11 David's lie costs Ahimelech's life
- 20 David takes blame
- 23.1 David saves Keilah
- 6 David evades Saul - murder attempt #9
- 15 J sees D for last time
- 19 Ziphites pretended conspiracy against D
- 24 Ziphites tip off D
- 24.1 D spares Saul's life in cave - S's murder attempt #10
- 8 "May the Lord avenge me."
- 16 "D, you shall be king."

DEATH OF SAMUEL

- 25.1 Samuel dies
- 2 D demands Nabal's pay for non-contracted services
- 9 Nabal refuses, D retaliates
- 14 Abigail informed of dispute
- 18 Abigail intervenes between 2 fools
- 32 Abigail is thanked
- 36 Nabal dies
- 39 David marries Abigail as 3rd wife
- 26.1 D & Abishai creep into Saul's camp
- 13 D mocks Abner
- 17 Let God avenge D
- 21 Saul admits foolishness
- 27.1 David lives in Philistia
- 5 D moves to Ziklag
- 8 D raids Israelis

SAUL'S SEANCE

- 28.1 D agrees to attack Israel
- 3 Saul seeks witch
- 8 Samuel comes back from dead
- 15 Saul's death predicted
- 20 Saul eats witch's brew
- 29.1 D released from destroying Israel
- 30.1 D's wives kidnapped by Amalek
- 7 D pursues Amalek
- 11 Egyptians help David's band
- 16 David spoils Amalek
- 21 Support troops affirmed
- 26 Dividing spoils equally
- 31.1 Saul dies
- 7 Saul beheaded

- 6 Doeg rats on Ahimelech
- 11 David's lie costs Ahimelech's life
- 20 David takes blame
- 23.1 David saves Keilah
- 6 David evades Saul - murder attempt #9
- 15 J sees D for last time
- 19 Ziphites pretended conspiracy against D
- 24 Ziphites tip off D
- 24.1 D spares Saul's life in cave - S's murder attempt #10
- 8 "May the Lord avenge me."
- 16 "D, you shall be king."

DEATH OF SAMUEL

- 25.1 Samuel dies
- 2 D demands Nabal's pay for non-contracted services
- 9 Nabal refuses, D retaliates
- 14 Abigail informed of dispute
- 18 Abigail intervenes between 2 fools
- 32 Abigail is thanked
- 36 Nabal dies
- 39 David marries Abigail as 3rd wife
- 26.1 D & Abishai creep into Saul's camp
- 13 D mocks Abner
- 17 Let God avenge D
- 21 Saul admits foolishness
- 27.1 David lives in Philistia
- 5 D moves to Ziklag
- 8 D raids Israelis

SAUL'S SEANCE

- 28.1 D agrees to attack Israel
- 3 Saul seeks witch
- 8 Samuel comes back from dead
- 15 Saul's death predicted
- 20 Saul eats witch's brew
- 29.1 D released from destroying Israel
- 30.1 D's wives kidnapped by Amalek
- 7 D pursues Amalek
- 11 Egyptians help David's band
- 16 David spoils Amalek
- 21 Support troops affirmed
- 26 Dividing spoils equally
- 31.1 Saul dies
- 7 Saul beheaded

- 6 Doeg rats on Ahimelech
- 11 David's lie costs Ahimelech's life
- 20 David takes blame
- 23.1 David saves Keilah
- 6 David evades Saul - murder attempt #9
- 15 J sees D for last time
- 19 Ziphites pretended conspiracy against D
- 24 Ziphites tip off D
- 24.1 D spares Saul's life in cave - S's murder attempt #10
- 8 "May the Lord avenge me."
- 16 "D, you shall be king."

DEATH OF SAMUEL

- 25.1 Samuel dies
- 2 D demands Nabal's pay for non-contracted services
- 9 Nabal refuses, D retaliates
- 14 Abigail informed of dispute
- 18 Abigail intervenes between 2 fools
- 32 Abigail is thanked
- 36 Nabal dies
- 39 David marries Abigail as 3rd wife
- 26.1 D & Abishai creep into Saul's camp
- 13 D mocks Abner
- 17 Let God avenge D
- 21 Saul admits foolishness
- 27.1 David lives in Philistia
- 5 D moves to Ziklag
- 8 D raids Israelis

SAUL'S SEANCE

- 28.1 D agrees to attack Israel
- 3 Saul seeks witch
- 8 Samuel comes back from dead
- 15 Saul's death predicted
- 20 Saul eats witch's brew
- 29.1 D released from destroying Israel
- 30.1 D's wives kidnapped by Amalek
- 7 D pursues Amalek
- 11 Egyptians help David's band
- 16 David spoils Amalek
- 21 Support troops affirmed
- 26 Dividing spoils equally
- 31.1 Saul dies
- 7 Saul beheaded

II SAMUEL THE RISE & FALL OF KING DAVID

DAVID RULES OVER JUDAH

- 1.1 Amalekite soldier assists Saul's suicide
- 11 David kills the Amalekite
- 17 David's song of grief
- 2.1 Judah anoints David
- 4 David blesses Jabesh-Gilead
- 8 Abner anoints Ishbosheth
- 12 Joab & Abner's cruel contest
- 18 Abner kills Asahel
- 24 Abner calls cease-fire
- 30 Asahel is buried
- 3.1 David's six wives/six sons
- 6 Ishbosheth accuses Abner
- 12 Abner defects to David
- 17 Abner persuades Benjamin
- 22 Joab envies Abner

II SAMUEL

- 26 Joab kills Abner
- 31 David mourns Abner
- 4.1 Ishbosheth assassinated by his generals
- 9 Ishbosheth's assassins are killed

DAVID RULES OVER UNITED NATION

- 5.1 David king over united Israel
- 6 Jerusalem becomes capitol
- 11 David's polygamy: more wives & concubines/11 more kids
- 17 Theocratic warfare
- 22 General David & divine strategy
- 6.1 D uses Ark as amulet
- 6 Uzzah dies
- 12 Ark comes to Zion
- 20 David spurns Michal

Day 22

II SAMUEL THE RISE & FALL OF KING DAVID

DAVID RULES OVER JUDAH

- 1.1 Amalekite soldier assists Saul's suicide
- 11 David kills the Amalekite
- 17 David's song of grief
- 2.1 Judah anoints David
- 4 David blesses Jabesh-Gilead
- 8 Abner anoints Ishbosheth
- 12 Joab & Abner's cruel contest
- 18 Abner kills Asahel
- 24 Abner calls cease-fire
- 30 Asahel is buried
- 3.1 David's six wives/six sons
- 6 Ishbosheth accuses Abner
- 12 Abner defects to David
- 17 Abner persuades Benjamin
- 22 Joab envies Abner

II SAMUEL

- 26 Joab kills Abner
- 31 David mourns Abner
- 4.1 Ishbosheth assassinated by his generals
- 9 Ishbosheth's assassins are killed

DAVID RULES OVER UNITED NATION

- 5.1 David king over united Israel
- 6 Jerusalem becomes capitol
- 11 David's polygamy: more wives & concubines/11 more kids
- 17 Theocratic warfare
- 22 General David & divine strategy
- 6.1 D uses Ark as amulet
- 6 Uzzah dies
- 12 Ark comes to Zion
- 20 David spurns Michal

Day 22

II SAMUEL THE RISE & FALL OF KING DAVID

DAVID RULES OVER JUDAH

- 1.1 Amalekite soldier assists Saul's suicide
- 11 David kills the Amalekite
- 17 David's song of grief
- 2.1 Judah anoints David
- 4 David blesses Jabesh-Gilead
- 8 Abner anoints Ishbosheth
- 12 Joab & Abner's cruel contest
- 18 Abner kills Asahel
- 24 Abner calls cease-fire
- 30 Asahel is buried
- 3.1 David's six wives/six sons
- 6 Ishbosheth accuses Abner
- 12 Abner defects to David
- 17 Abner persuades Benjamin
- 22 Joab envies Abner

II SAMUEL

- 26 Joab kills Abner
- 31 David mourns Abner
- 4.1 Ishbosheth assassinated by his generals
- 9 Ishbosheth's assassins are killed

DAVID RULES OVER UNITED NATION

- 5.1 David king over united Israel
- 6 Jerusalem becomes capitol
- 11 David's polygamy: more wives & concubines/11 more kids
- 17 Theocratic warfare
- 22 General David & divine strategy
- 6.1 D uses Ark as amulet
- 6 Uzzah dies
- 12 Ark comes to Zion
- 20 David spurns Michal

Day 22

7.1 D wants to build temple
 9 Davidic Covenant
 18 David's great prayer
 8.1 David the infantry general
 9.1 David's kindness to Mephibosheth
 10.1 Hanun ridicules David's servants
 6 Joab marches against Ammon
 9 Joab & Israel rout Ammon & Syria
 15 David & Israel defeat Syria

THE BEGINNING OF THE END OF DAVID
 11.1 David stays, sees, calls, lies with Bathsheba
 6 Conscientious Uriah
 14 Plot against Uriah's life
 12.1 Nathan's parable
 7 God's indictment
 13 "I have sinned"
 15 Child dies
 24 Solomon's birth
 26 David wears Ammonite crown
 13.1 Ammon connives against Tamar
 7 Amnon rapes Tamar
 15 Amnon's hatred
 20 David does nothing
 23 Absalom plots Amnon's death
 28 Amnon's murder
 30 Jonadab's report
 34 Absalom flees
 37 David's ambivalence
 14.1 Joab sides with Absalom
 8 Woman of Tekoa takes Joab's message
 18 David's halfway forgiveness
 28 Joab intercedes for Absalom

15.1 Absalom undermines David
 7 Absalom's coup attempt
 13 David flees Jerusalem
 19 David hires & commissions Ittai
 24 Ark refused as an amulet
 30 Hushai, David's espionage agent
 16.1 Ziba betrays his master Mephibosheth
 5 Shimei curses David
 9 David neglects to reprove Shimei
 15 Hushai feigns loyalty to Absalom
 20 Absalom rapes Dad's mistresses
 17.1 Ahithophel's battle plan
 5 Hushai's battle plan
 15 Hushai informs David
 21 Ahithophel commits suicide
 24 Amasa promoted/Joab demoted
 18.1 David defeats Absalom
 9 Joab murders Absalom
 19 Two runners bring news to David
 31 "O, my son Absalom!"
 19.1 Joab rebukes David
 9 David rules over united kingdom
 16 Shimei apologizes - [D holds a grudge]
 24 Ziba's lie uncovered by Mephibosheth
 31 David blesses Barzillai
 40 Israel & Judah bicker
 20.1 Sheba's coup attempt
 4 Joab murders Amasa
 14 Sheba betrayed & beheaded
 23 Israeli Dept of Defense
 21.1 David offers human sacrifices for Gibeonites

II SAMUEL
 10 Saul & Jonathan given proper burials
 15 Sons of Goliath killed
 22.1 David's song of victory
 23.1 David's last song
 8 David's mighty men
 13 Water from Bethlehem
 24.1 David counts his troops in fear
 10 God punishes David
 15 70,000 die
 18 David builds an altar

Day 23

7.1 D wants to build temple
 9 Davidic Covenant
 18 David's great prayer
 8.1 David the infantry general
 9.1 David's kindness to Mephibosheth
 10.1 Hanun ridicules David's servants
 6 Joab marches against Ammon
 9 Joab & Israel rout Ammon & Syria
 15 David & Israel defeat Syria

THE BEGINNING OF THE END OF DAVID
 11.1 David stays, sees, calls, lies with Bathsheba
 6 Conscientious Uriah
 14 Plot against Uriah's life
 12.1 Nathan's parable
 7 God's indictment
 13 "I have sinned"
 15 Child dies
 24 Solomon's birth
 26 David wears Ammonite crown
 13.1 Ammon connives against Tamar
 7 Amnon rapes Tamar
 15 Amnon's hatred
 20 David does nothing
 23 Absalom plots Amnon's death
 28 Amnon's murder
 30 Jonadab's report
 34 Absalom flees
 37 David's ambivalence
 14.1 Joab sides with Absalom
 8 Woman of Tekoa takes Joab's message
 18 David's halfway forgiveness
 28 Joab intercedes for Absalom

15.1 Absalom undermines David
 7 Absalom's coup attempt
 13 David flees Jerusalem
 19 David hires & commissions Ittai
 24 Ark refused as an amulet
 30 Hushai, David's espionage agent
 16.1 Ziba betrays his master Mephibosheth
 5 Shimei curses David
 9 David neglects to reprove Shimei
 15 Hushai feigns loyalty to Absalom
 20 Absalom rapes Dad's mistresses
 17.1 Ahithophel's battle plan
 5 Hushai's battle plan
 15 Hushai informs David
 21 Ahithophel commits suicide
 24 Amasa promoted/Joab demoted
 18.1 David defeats Absalom
 9 Joab murders Absalom
 19 Two runners bring news to David
 31 "O, my son Absalom!"
 19.1 Joab rebukes David
 9 David rules over united kingdom
 16 Shimei apologizes - [D holds a grudge]
 24 Ziba's lie uncovered by Mephibosheth
 31 David blesses Barzillai
 40 Israel & Judah bicker
 20.1 Sheba's coup attempt
 4 Joab murders Amasa
 14 Sheba betrayed & beheaded
 23 Israeli Dept of Defense
 21.1 David offers human sacrifices for Gibeonites

II SAMUEL
 10 Saul & Jonathan given proper burials
 15 Sons of Goliath killed
 22.1 David's song of victory
 23.1 David's last song
 8 David's mighty men
 13 Water from Bethlehem
 24.1 David counts his troops in fear
 10 God punishes David
 15 70,000 die
 18 David builds an altar

Day 23

7.1 D wants to build temple
 9 Davidic Covenant
 18 David's great prayer
 8.1 David the infantry general
 9.1 David's kindness to Mephibosheth
 10.1 Hanun ridicules David's servants
 6 Joab marches against Ammon
 9 Joab & Israel rout Ammon & Syria
 15 David & Israel defeat Syria

THE BEGINNING OF THE END OF DAVID
 11.1 David stays, sees, calls, lies with Bathsheba
 6 Conscientious Uriah
 14 Plot against Uriah's life
 12.1 Nathan's parable
 7 God's indictment
 13 "I have sinned"
 15 Child dies
 24 Solomon's birth
 26 David wears Ammonite crown
 13.1 Ammon connives against Tamar
 7 Amnon rapes Tamar
 15 Amnon's hatred
 20 David does nothing
 23 Absalom plots Amnon's death
 28 Amnon's murder
 30 Jonadab's report
 34 Absalom flees
 37 David's ambivalence
 14.1 Joab sides with Absalom
 8 Woman of Tekoa takes Joab's message
 18 David's halfway forgiveness
 28 Joab intercedes for Absalom

15.1 Absalom undermines David
 7 Absalom's coup attempt
 13 David flees Jerusalem
 19 David hires & commissions Ittai
 24 Ark refused as an amulet
 30 Hushai, David's espionage agent
 16.1 Ziba betrays his master Mephibosheth
 5 Shimei curses David
 9 David neglects to reprove Shimei
 15 Hushai feigns loyalty to Absalom
 20 Absalom rapes Dad's mistresses
 17.1 Ahithophel's battle plan
 5 Hushai's battle plan
 15 Hushai informs David
 21 Ahithophel commits suicide
 24 Amasa promoted/Joab demoted
 18.1 David defeats Absalom
 9 Joab murders Absalom
 19 Two runners bring news to David
 31 "O, my son Absalom!"
 19.1 Joab rebukes David
 9 David rules over united kingdom
 16 Shimei apologizes - [D holds a grudge]
 24 Ziba's lie uncovered by Mephibosheth
 31 David blesses Barzillai
 40 Israel & Judah bicker
 20.1 Sheba's coup attempt
 4 Joab murders Amasa
 14 Sheba betrayed & beheaded
 23 Israeli Dept of Defense
 21.1 David offers human sacrifices for Gibeonites

II SAMUEL
 10 Saul & Jonathan given proper burials
 15 Sons of Goliath killed
 22.1 David's song of victory
 23.1 David's last song
 8 David's mighty men
 13 Water from Bethlehem
 24.1 David counts his troops in fear
 10 God punishes David
 15 70,000 die
 18 David builds an altar

Day 23

SOLOMON BECOMES KING

- 1.1 Cold, cold David
- 5 Adonijah's coup
- 11 Nathan warns Bathsheba
- 15 Bathsheba intercedes for Solomon
- 22 Nathan prods David
- 28 Solomon designated heir elect
- 32 Final instructions
- 38 Solomon anointed
- 41 Adonijah hears of anointing
- 49 Adonijah panics
- 2.1 David's charge to Solomon
- 10 David dies
- 13 Adonijah asks stepmother ^[Bathsheba] to intercede
- 19 Sol's 1st official act, murders brother
- 26 Abiathar's stay of execution
- 28 Joab put to death
- 31 Shimei's house arrest
- 39 Shimei put to death
- 3.1 Solomon builds palace
- 3 Request for political savvy
- 10 God's surplus blessings
- 16 1st test of wisdom
- 4.1 Solomon appoints cabinet
- 21 Extent of Sol's wealth
- 29 Sol's worldview & accomplishments
- 5.1 International trade agreement w/ Hiram
- 7 Importing cedars
- 13 Sol's bureaucratic work force

Day 24

THE TEMPLE

- 6.1 Sol builds temple
- 11 Davidic covenant given to Sol
- 14 Golden Holy of Holies
- 23 Cherubim
- 29 The doors
- 7.1 Solomon's palace
- 13 Hiram & Temple
- 15 Pillars: Jachin & Boaz
- 23 The Laver
- 27 Ten basins
- 48 Temple furniture
- 8.1 Shekinah glory fills the Temple
- 12 Sol's speech
- 22 Sol's dedication prayer - longest prayer in Scripture
- 54 Dedicatory sacrifices

9.1 If you will...then I will

- 10 Hiram's 20 cities
- 15 Sol's foreign policy
- 10.1 Queen of Sheba visits
- 14 Sol's annual income
- 11.1 Solomon's foolishness
- 9 Sol's foolishness ruins national unity
- 14 God brings adversaries from Edom & Syria
- 29 Ahijah predicts civil war
- 40 Sol's last days

NATION SPLITS NORTH & SOUTH but no civil war

- [n.b.—underlining indicates the first mention of a new king]
[I = king of Israel / J = king of Judah]
- 12.1 People ask Rehoboam for mercy
 - 6 Rh wisely asks for counsel
 - 12 Rehoboam's first stupid decision

I KINGS

- 16 Ten tribes rebel
- 21 Rehoboam wisely obeys God
- 25 Jeroboam's [Israel] idols, altars, priests, feasts
- 13.1 Man of God prophesies against Jeroboam
- 11 The old prophet's lie
- 20 Old prophet rebukes the man of God
- 23 Man of God killed by lion & buried
- 14.1 Jeroboam's son's illness
- 6 Prediction against Jeroboam's hope
- 21 Rehoboam's idolatry
- 25 Shishak plunders temple
- 15.1 Abijam's [Israel] short reign
- 7 Asa [Judah] destroys mother's idols
- 16 Syria becomes ally of Judah
- 23 Jehoshaphat reigns [Judah]
- 16.1 Baasha's short reign [I]
- 5 Elah's short reign [I]
- 8 Elah assassinated by servant, Zimri

Day 25

SOLOMON BECOMES KING

- 1.1 Cold, cold David
- 5 Adonijah's coup
- 11 Nathan warns Bathsheba
- 15 Bathsheba intercedes for Solomon
- 22 Nathan prods David
- 28 Solomon designated heir elect
- 32 Final instructions
- 38 Solomon anointed
- 41 Adonijah hears of anointing
- 49 Adonijah panics
- 2.1 David's charge to Solomon
- 10 David dies
- 13 Adonijah asks stepmother ^[Bathsheba] to intercede
- 19 Sol's 1st official act, murders brother
- 26 Abiathar's stay of execution
- 28 Joab put to death
- 31 Shimei's house arrest
- 39 Shimei put to death
- 3.1 Solomon builds palace
- 3 Request for political savvy
- 10 God's surplus blessings
- 16 1st test of wisdom
- 4.1 Solomon appoints cabinet
- 21 Extent of Sol's wealth
- 29 Sol's worldview & accomplishments
- 5.1 International trade agreement w/ Hiram
- 7 Importing cedars
- 13 Sol's bureaucratic work force

Day 24

THE TEMPLE

- 6.1 Sol builds temple
- 11 Davidic covenant given to Sol
- 14 Golden Holy of Holies
- 23 Cherubim
- 29 The doors
- 7.1 Solomon's palace
- 13 Hiram & Temple
- 15 Pillars: Jachin & Boaz
- 23 The Laver
- 27 Ten basins
- 48 Temple furniture
- 8.1 Shekinah glory fills the Temple
- 12 Sol's speech
- 22 Sol's dedication prayer - longest prayer in Scripture
- 54 Dedicatory sacrifices

9.1 If you will...then I will

- 10 Hiram's 20 cities
- 15 Sol's foreign policy
- 10.1 Queen of Sheba visits
- 14 Sol's annual income
- 11.1 Solomon's foolishness
- 9 Sol's foolishness ruins national unity
- 14 God brings adversaries from Edom & Syria
- 29 Ahijah predicts civil war
- 40 Sol's last days

NATION SPLITS NORTH & SOUTH but no civil war

- [n.b.—underlining indicates the first mention of a new king]
[I = king of Israel / J = king of Judah]
- 12.1 People ask Rehoboam for mercy
 - 6 Rh wisely asks for counsel
 - 12 Rehoboam's first stupid decision

I KINGS

- 16 Ten tribes rebel
- 21 Rehoboam wisely obeys God
- 25 Jeroboam's [Israel] idols, altars, priests, feasts
- 13.1 Man of God prophesies against Jeroboam
- 11 The old prophet's lie
- 20 Old prophet rebukes the man of God
- 23 Man of God killed by lion & buried
- 14.1 Jeroboam's son's illness
- 6 Prediction against Jeroboam's hope
- 21 Rehoboam's idolatry
- 25 Shishak plunders temple
- 15.1 Abijam's [Israel] short reign
- 7 Asa [Judah] destroys mother's idols
- 16 Syria becomes ally of Judah
- 23 Jehoshaphat reigns [Judah]
- 16.1 Baasha's short reign [I]
- 5 Elah's short reign [I]
- 8 Elah assassinated by servant, Zimri

Day 25

SOLOMON BECOMES KING

- 1.1 Cold, cold David
- 5 Adonijah's coup
- 11 Nathan warns Bathsheba
- 15 Bathsheba intercedes for Solomon
- 22 Nathan prods David
- 28 Solomon designated heir elect
- 32 Final instructions
- 38 Solomon anointed
- 41 Adonijah hears of anointing
- 49 Adonijah panics
- 2.1 David's charge to Solomon
- 10 David dies
- 13 Adonijah asks stepmother ^[Bathsheba] to intercede
- 19 Sol's 1st official act, murders brother
- 26 Abiathar's stay of execution
- 28 Joab put to death
- 31 Shimei's house arrest
- 39 Shimei put to death
- 3.1 Solomon builds palace
- 3 Request for political savvy
- 10 God's surplus blessings
- 16 1st test of wisdom
- 4.1 Solomon appoints cabinet
- 21 Extent of Sol's wealth
- 29 Sol's worldview & accomplishments
- 5.1 International trade agreement w/ Hiram
- 7 Importing cedars
- 13 Sol's bureaucratic work force

Day 24

THE TEMPLE

- 6.1 Sol builds temple
- 11 Davidic covenant given to Sol
- 14 Golden Holy of Holies
- 23 Cherubim
- 29 The doors
- 7.1 Solomon's palace
- 13 Hiram & Temple
- 15 Pillars: Jachin & Boaz
- 23 The Laver
- 27 Ten basins
- 48 Temple furniture
- 8.1 Shekinah glory fills the Temple
- 12 Sol's speech
- 22 Sol's dedication prayer - longest prayer in Scripture
- 54 Dedicatory sacrifices

9.1 If you will...then I will

- 10 Hiram's 20 cities
- 15 Sol's foreign policy
- 10.1 Queen of Sheba visits
- 14 Sol's annual income
- 11.1 Solomon's foolishness
- 9 Sol's foolishness ruins national unity
- 14 God brings adversaries from Edom & Syria
- 29 Ahijah predicts civil war
- 40 Sol's last days

NATION SPLITS NORTH & SOUTH but no civil war

- [n.b.—underlining indicates the first mention of a new king]
[I = king of Israel / J = king of Judah]
- 12.1 People ask Rehoboam for mercy
 - 6 Rh wisely asks for counsel
 - 12 Rehoboam's first stupid decision

I KINGS

- 16 Ten tribes rebel
- 21 Rehoboam wisely obeys God
- 25 Jeroboam's [Israel] idols, altars, priests, feasts
- 13.1 Man of God prophesies against Jeroboam
- 11 The old prophet's lie
- 20 Old prophet rebukes the man of God
- 23 Man of God killed by lion & buried
- 14.1 Jeroboam's son's illness
- 6 Prediction against Jeroboam's hope
- 21 Rehoboam's idolatry
- 25 Shishak plunders temple
- 15.1 Abijam's [Israel] short reign
- 7 Asa [Judah] destroys mother's idols
- 16 Syria becomes ally of Judah
- 23 Jehoshaphat reigns [Judah]
- 16.1 Baasha's short reign [I]

Day 25

15 Omri's coup [I] , Zimri's suicide
29 Ahab [I] Jezebel, & Baal worship
17.1 Elijah starts drought
8 Oil & water at widow's house
17 Elijah raises widow's son
18.1 Ahab searches for Elijah
7 Obadiah meets Elijah
16 Elijah & Ahab meet at Mt. Carmel
20 Challenge of fire
25 Baal doesn't pay attention
30 Fire from JHVH
41 Marathon race to Jezreel

19.1 Elijah fears Jezebel
9 Still small voice
15 Anointing Hazael king of Syria
19 Anointing Elisha prophet
20.1 Syria besieges Samaria
7 Ahab recants surrender
13 Ahab promised victory
16 Syria flees
26 Syria regroups
31 Ben-Hadad surrenders
35 Prophet's parable against Ahab
21.1 Ahab sulks over Naboth's vineyard
5 Jezebel's conspiracy against Naboth
17 Elijah predicts Ahab's death
25 Jezebel blamed for Ahab's wickedness
22.1 Jehoshaphat visits Ahab
5 J & A form alliance, blessed by false prophets
13 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death
24 Micaiah gets bread & water
29 Ahab disguises himself
34 Random arrow kills Ahab
41 Jehoshaphat's good reign

Day 26

II KINGS

FROM ELIJAH TO BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY

CHARIOT OF FIRE

1.1 Elijah prophesies Ahaziah's [I] death
9 Fire consumes Ahaziah's messengers twice
17 Jehoram reigns [I]

ELISHA

2.1 Double portion of Elijah's spirit
11 Elijah's chariot of fire
15 Seminary students search for Elijah
19 Elisha purifies water
23 Boys mock Elisha
3.1 Jehoshaphat's [J] alliance with Joram/Jehoram [I]
13 Moab defeated by ditches, water, & stones
4.1 The widow's oil
8 Shunamites build Elijah's upper room
11 Son is promised
18 Son's birth & death
29 Son raised from dead
38 Deadly pot of stew
42 Feast during famine

II KINGS

5.1 Namaan's [Syria] faithful little maid
8 Namaan's healing
15 Namaan's gift refused
20 Gehazi's greed & leprosy
6.1 Axe head floats
8 Elisha is privy to Syria's battle plans
15 E's servant sees invisible protection
24 Syria's siege, Samaria's cannibalism

7.1 Prediction of plenty
3 Lepers find food
9 Lepers tell the good news
16 JHVH-Jireh in famine
8.1 God's care for the Shunamite family
7 Servant Hazael smother's Ben-hadad
16 King Jehoram [I]
20 Joram marries Athaliah, fights Syria
25 Ahaziah reigns [I]
9.1 Jehu is anointed by prophet [I]

15 Omri's coup [I] , Zimri's suicide
29 Ahab [I] Jezebel, & Baal worship
17.1 Elijah starts drought
8 Oil & water at widow's house
17 Elijah raises widow's son
18.1 Ahab searches for Elijah
7 Obadiah meets Elijah
16 Elijah & Ahab meet at Mt. Carmel
20 Challenge of fire
25 Baal doesn't pay attention
30 Fire from JHVH
41 Marathon race to Jezreel

19.1 Elijah fears Jezebel
9 Still small voice
15 Anointing Hazael king of Syria
19 Anointing Elisha prophet
20.1 Syria besieges Samaria
7 Ahab recants surrender
13 Ahab promised victory
16 Syria flees
26 Syria regroups
31 Ben-Hadad surrenders
35 Prophet's parable against Ahab
21.1 Ahab sulks over Naboth's vineyard
5 Jezebel's conspiracy against Naboth
17 Elijah predicts Ahab's death
25 Jezebel blamed for Ahab's wickedness
22.1 Jehoshaphat visits Ahab
5 J & A form alliance, blessed by false prophets
13 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death
24 Micaiah gets bread & water
29 Ahab disguises himself
34 Random arrow kills Ahab
41 Jehoshaphat's good reign

Day 26

II KINGS

FROM ELIJAH TO BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY

CHARIOT OF FIRE

1.1 Elijah prophesies Ahaziah's [I] death
9 Fire consumes Ahaziah's messengers twice
17 Jehoram reigns [I]

ELISHA

2.1 Double portion of Elijah's spirit
11 Elijah's chariot of fire
15 Seminary students search for Elijah
19 Elisha purifies water
23 Boys mock Elisha
3.1 Jehoshaphat's [J] alliance with Joram/Jehoram [I]
13 Moab defeated by ditches, water, & stones
4.1 The widow's oil
8 Shunamites build Elijah's upper room
11 Son is promised
18 Son's birth & death
29 Son raised from dead
38 Deadly pot of stew
42 Feast during famine

II KINGS

5.1 Namaan's [Syria] faithful little maid
8 Namaan's healing
15 Namaan's gift refused
20 Gehazi's greed & leprosy
6.1 Axe head floats
8 Elisha is privy to Syria's battle plans
15 E's servant sees invisible protection
24 Syria's siege, Samaria's cannibalism

7.1 Prediction of plenty
3 Lepers find food
9 Lepers tell the good news
16 JHVH-Jireh in famine
8.1 God's care for the Shunamite family
7 Servant Hazael smother's Ben-hadad
16 King Jehoram [I]
20 Joram marries Athaliah, fights Syria
25 Ahaziah reigns [I]
9.1 Jehu is anointed by prophet [I]

5 Elah's short reign [I]
8 Elah assassinated by servant, Zimri
15 Omri's coup [I] , Zimri's suicide
29 Ahab [I] Jezebel, & Baal worship
17.1 Elijah starts drought
8 Oil & water at widow's house
17 Elijah raises widow's son
18.1 Ahab searches for Elijah
7 Obadiah meets Elijah
16 Elijah & Ahab meet at Mt. Carmel
20 Challenge of fire
25 Baal doesn't pay attention
30 Fire from JHVH
41 Marathon race to Jezreel

19.1 Elijah fears Jezebel
9 Still small voice
15 Anointing Hazael king of Syria
19 Anointing Elisha prophet
20.1 Syria besieges Samaria
7 Ahab recants surrender
13 Ahab promised victory
16 Syria flees
26 Syria regroups
31 Ben-Hadad surrenders
35 Prophet's parable against Ahab
21.1 Ahab sulks over Naboth's vineyard
5 Jezebel's conspiracy against Naboth
17 Elijah predicts Ahab's death
25 Jezebel blamed for Ahab's wickedness
22.1 Jehoshaphat visits Ahab
5 J & A form alliance, blessed by false prophets
13 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death
24 Micaiah gets bread & water
29 Ahab disguises himself
34 Random arrow kills Ahab
41 Jehoshaphat's good reign

Day 26

II KINGS

FROM ELIJAH TO BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY

CHARIOT OF FIRE

1.1 Elijah prophesies Ahaziah's [I] death
9 Fire consumes Ahaziah's messengers twice
17 Jehoram reigns [I]

ELISHA

2.1 Double portion of Elijah's spirit
11 Elijah's chariot of fire
15 Seminary students search for Elijah
19 Elisha purifies water
23 Boys mock Elisha
3.1 Jehoshaphat's [J] alliance with Joram/Jehoram [I]
13 Moab defeated by ditches, water, & stones
4.1 The widow's oil
8 Shunamites build Elijah's upper room
11 Son is promised
18 Son's birth & death
29 Son raised from dead
38 Deadly pot of stew
42 Feast during famine

II KINGS

5.1 Namaan's [Syria] faithful little maid
8 Namaan's healing
15 Namaan's gift refused
20 Gehazi's greed & leprosy
6.1 Axe head floats
8 Elisha is privy to Syria's battle plans
15 E's servant sees invisible protection
24 Syria's siege, Samaria's cannibalism

7.1 Prediction of plenty
3 Lepers find food
9 Lepers tell the good news
16 JHVH-Jireh in famine
8.1 God's care for the Shunamite family
7 Servant Hazael smother's Ben-hadad
16 King Jehoram [I]
20 Joram marries Athaliah, fights Syria

- 11 Jehu anointed by people
- 14 Jehu visits Joram [I] at Jezreel
- 21 Jehu shoots Joram
- 27 Jehu shoots Ahaziah
- 30 Jezebel is trampled
- 10.1 Ahab's 70 sons killed
- 12 More relatives killed
- 18 Jehu's false zeal for Baal
- 15 Jehu's false zeal for JHVH
- 24 Baal worshipers trapped & destroyed
- 29 Jehu, pawn of JHVH, sins
- 32 End of Jehu's reign
- 11.1 Athaliah [J] reigns, Joash spared
- 4 Jehoiada plans coronation
- 9 Seven-year old Joash [J] crowned
- 13 Athalia slain
- 17 Jehoiada's national policy
- 12.1 Joash inaugurates temple repairs
- 6 Twenty-three years of negligence
- 9 Jehoiada's chest & temple repairs
- 17 Joash pays Hazael
- 19 Joash assassinated
- 13.1 Jehoahaz' evil reign [I]
- 4 End of Syrian oppression
- 10 Jehoash [I] becomes king, dies, Jeroboam II bec. King of Israel
- 14 Elisha dies
- 22 Ben-hadad II becomes king of Syria
- 14.1 Amaziah's [J] godly reign
- 11 Jehoash [I] defeats Amaziah [J]
- 15 Jeroboam II reigns [I]
- 17 Azariah/Uzziah [J] reigns, 16 yrs old
- 28 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I]
- 15.1 Azariah [J] becomes leper
- 8 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I], Shallum reigns 1 mo. [I]
- 13 Menahem [I] reigns 10 yrs
- 19 Pul [Assyria] oppresses Israel
- 23 Pekiah [I] reigns
- 25 Pekah [I] reigns
- 29 Precursor to Assyrian captivity

Day 27

100% of Kings of Israel had been evil

- 32 Jotham [J] then Ahaz [J] reign
- 16.1 Ahaz' godly reign
- 5 Assyria rescues Judah from Syria
- 10 Ahaz' idolatrous sacrifices
- 17 Hezekiah [J] becomes king

ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

- 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J]
- 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry
- 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin
- 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria
- 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel
- 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH
- 9 Assyrian captivity complete
- 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes
- 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech
- 26 Assyria defies Judah's God

19.1 Isaiah promises victory

II KINGS

- 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez
- 14 Hez takes letter to temple
- 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez
- 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem
- 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers
- 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live
- 8 God grants a sign
- 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures
- 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez
- 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness
- 10 JHVH rejects Judah
- 16 Manasseh's bloodshed
- 19 Amon's [J] wickedness
- 22.1 Josiah's [J] faithfulness
- 3 Temple finally repaired
- 8 Hilkiyah finds the law
- 14 Huldah predicts good to Josiah
- 23.1 Josiah reads the Law publicly
- 4 Josiah destroys all idolatry
- 15 Josiah defiles altars
- 24 Josiah abolishes witchcraft

Day 28

- 11 Jehu anointed by people
- 14 Jehu visits Joram [I] at Jezreel
- 21 Jehu shoots Joram
- 27 Jehu shoots Ahaziah
- 30 Jezebel is trampled
- 10.1 Ahab's 70 sons killed
- 12 More relatives killed
- 18 Jehu's false zeal for Baal
- 15 Jehu's false zeal for JHVH
- 24 Baal worshipers trapped & destroyed
- 29 Jehu, pawn of JHVH, sins
- 32 End of Jehu's reign
- 11.1 Athaliah [J] reigns, Joash spared
- 4 Jehoiada plans coronation
- 9 Seven-year old Joash [J] crowned
- 13 Athalia slain
- 17 Jehoiada's national policy
- 12.1 Joash inaugurates temple repairs
- 6 Twenty-three years of negligence
- 9 Jehoiada's chest & temple repairs
- 17 Joash pays Hazael
- 19 Joash assassinated
- 13.1 Jehoahaz' evil reign [I]
- 4 End of Syrian oppression
- 10 Jehoash [I] becomes king, dies, Jeroboam II bec. King of Israel
- 14 Elisha dies
- 22 Ben-hadad II becomes king of Syria
- 14.1 Amaziah's [J] godly reign
- 11 Jehoash [I] defeats Amaziah [J]
- 15 Jeroboam II reigns [I]
- 17 Azariah/Uzziah [J] reigns, 16 yrs old
- 28 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I]
- 15.1 Azariah [J] becomes leper
- 8 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I], Shallum reigns 1 mo. [I]
- 13 Menahem [I] reigns 10 yrs
- 19 Pul [Assyria] oppresses Israel
- 23 Pekiah [I] reigns
- 25 Pekah [I] reigns
- 29 Precursor to Assyrian captivity

Day 27

100% of Kings of Israel had been evil

- 32 Jotham [J] then Ahaz [J] reign
- 16.1 Ahaz' godly reign
- 5 Assyria rescues Judah from Syria
- 10 Ahaz' idolatrous sacrifices
- 17 Hezekiah [J] becomes king

ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

- 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J]
- 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry
- 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin
- 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria
- 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel
- 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH
- 9 Assyrian captivity complete
- 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes
- 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech
- 26 Assyria defies Judah's God

19.1 Isaiah promises victory

II KINGS

- 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez
- 14 Hez takes letter to temple
- 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez
- 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem
- 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers
- 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live
- 8 God grants a sign
- 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures
- 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez
- 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness
- 10 JHVH rejects Judah
- 16 Manasseh's bloodshed
- 19 Amon's [J] wickedness
- 22.1 Josiah's [J] faithfulness
- 3 Temple finally repaired
- 8 Hilkiyah finds the law
- 14 Huldah predicts good to Josiah
- 23.1 Josiah reads the Law publicly
- 4 Josiah destroys all idolatry
- 15 Josiah defiles altars
- 24 Josiah abolishes witchcraft

Day 28

- 25 Ahaziah reigns [I]
- 9.1 Jehu is anointed by prophet [I]
- 11 Jehu anointed by people
- 14 Jehu visits Joram [I] at Jezreel
- 21 Jehu shoots Joram
- 27 Jehu shoots Ahaziah
- 30 Jezebel is trampled
- 10.1 Ahab's 70 sons killed
- 12 More relatives killed
- 18 Jehu's false zeal for Baal
- 15 Jehu's false zeal for JHVH
- 24 Baal worshipers trapped & destroyed
- 29 Jehu, pawn of JHVH, sins
- 32 End of Jehu's reign
- 11.1 Athaliah [J] reigns, Joash spared
- 4 Jehoiada plans coronation
- 9 Seven-year old Joash [J] crowned
- 13 Athalia slain
- 17 Jehoiada's national policy
- 12.1 Joash inaugurates temple repairs
- 6 Twenty-three years of negligence
- 9 Jehoiada's chest & temple repairs
- 17 Joash pays Hazael
- 19 Joash assassinated
- 13.1 Jehoahaz' evil reign [I]
- 4 End of Syrian oppression
- 10 Jehoash [I] becomes king, dies, Jeroboam II bec. King of Israel
- 14 Elisha dies
- 22 Ben-hadad II becomes king of Syria
- 14.1 Amaziah's [J] godly reign
- 11 Jehoash [I] defeats Amaziah [J]
- 15 Jeroboam II reigns [I]
- 17 Azariah/Uzziah [J] reigns, 16 yrs old
- 28 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I]
- 15.1 Azariah [J] becomes leper
- 8 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I], Shallum reigns 1 mo. [I]
- 13 Menahem [I] reigns 10 yrs
- 19 Pul [Assyria] oppresses Israel
- 23 Pekiah [I] reigns
- 25 Pekah [I] reigns
- 29 Precursor to Assyrian captivity

Day 27

100% of Kings of Israel had been evil

- 32 Jotham [J] then Ahaz [J] reign
- 16.1 Ahaz' godly reign
- 5 Assyria rescues Judah from Syria
- 10 Ahaz' idolatrous sacrifices
- 17 Hezekiah [J] becomes king

ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

- 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J]
- 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry
- 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin
- 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria
- 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel
- 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH
- 9 Assyrian captivity complete
- 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes
- 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech
- 26 Assyria defies Judah's God

19.1 Isaiah promises victory

II KINGS

- 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez
- 14 Hez takes letter to temple
- 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez
- 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem
- 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers
- 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live
- 8 God grants a sign
- 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures
- 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez
- 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness
- 10 JHVH rejects Judah
- 16 Manasseh's bloodshed
- 19 Amon's [J] wickedness
- 22.1 Josiah's [J] faithfulness
- 3 Temple finally repaired
- 8 Hilkiyah finds the law
- 14 Huldah predicts good to Josiah
- 23.1 Josiah reads the Law publicly
- 4 Josiah destroys all idolatry

Day 28

- 28 Josiah killed by Pharaoh
- 31 Jehoiakim [J] pays taxes to Egypt

BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

- 24.1 Chaldees, Syrians, Moabites, Ammonites attack!
- 8 Jehoiachin [J] crowned
- 10 Babylonian captivity begins
- 25.1 Jerusalem besieged by Babylon
- 8 Temple burned
- 22 Gedaliah appointed governor of Judah by Babylon

I CHRONICLES HISTORY OF THE DIVIDED NATION
from the southern viewpoint

PART I: DAVID

- 1.1 From Adam thru Ishmael's kids
- 2&3 From Jacob to David [thru Judah]
- 4.1 Judah's kids
- 24 Simeon's kids

-
- 5.1 Reuben's kids
 - 18 Manasseh's kids
 - 6.1 Levi's kids
 - 61 Cities for the Levites
 - 7.1 Issachar's kids
 - 6 Benjamin's kids
 - 13 Naphtali's kids
 - 14 Manasseh's kids
 - 20 Ephraim's kids
 - 30 Asher's kids
 - 8.1 Benjamin's kids
 - 9.1 Those who returned from Babylon
 - 10.1 Saul's suicide
 - 7 Saul beheaded
 - 11.1 David anointed by Judah
 - 4 Zion captured by David
 - 10 David's 3 mighty men
 - 20 David's 30 mighty men
 - 12.1 More mighty men
 - 16 David's army increases
 - 13.1 David brings back the Ark
 - 9 Uzzah dies
 - 14.1 David's polygamy & 13 kids
 - 8 Philistia defeated w/ frontal attack
 - 13 God's absurd strategy
 - 15.1 Levites appointed to carry Ark
 - 16 David's choir & orchestra
 - 25 Ark returns
 - 29 David dances
 - 16.1 Sacrifices
 - 7 The Praise Band's 1st song
 - 37 More sacrifices
 - 17.1 David wants to build a temple
 - 3 Solomon appointed as architect
 - 16 David humbled by God's love

Day 29

I CHRONICLES

-
- 18.1 David conquers: Mediterranean to Euphrates
 - 5 Syria conquered
 - 12 God helps David
 - 19.1 David's ambassadors humiliated by Ammonites
 - 6 Ammon hires mercenaries
 - 10 David is surrounded
 - 16 Syrians defeated
 - 20.1 More Philistine giants
 - 21.1 David's sin: counting troops
 - 9 David's punishment
 - 16 David pleads for his people
 - 18 God's altar rests at Ornan's mill
 - 22.1 David prepares for the Temple
 - 6 His charge to Solomon
 - 17 His charge to the people
 - 23.1 Three divisions of Levites
 - 24 Levites new job descriptions
 - 24.1 New duties [cont'd]
 - 25.1 Music ministry at the Temple
 - 26.1 Security guards at Jerusalem
 - 20 Treasury guards
 - 27.1 Military leaders

- 28 Josiah killed by Pharaoh
- 31 Jehoiakim [J] pays taxes to Egypt

BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

- 24.1 Chaldees, Syrians, Moabites, Ammonites attack!
- 8 Jehoiachin [J] crowned
- 10 Babylonian captivity begins
- 25.1 Jerusalem besieged by Babylon
- 8 Temple burned
- 22 Gedaliah appointed governor of Judah by Babylon

I CHRONICLES HISTORY OF THE DIVIDED NATION
from the southern viewpoint

PART I: DAVID

- 1.1 From Adam thru Ishmael's kids
- 2&3 From Jacob to David [thru Judah]
- 4.1 Judah's kids
- 24 Simeon's kids

-
- 5.1 Reuben's kids
 - 18 Manasseh's kids
 - 6.1 Levi's kids
 - 61 Cities for the Levites
 - 7.1 Issachar's kids
 - 6 Benjamin's kids
 - 13 Naphtali's kids
 - 14 Manasseh's kids
 - 20 Ephraim's kids
 - 30 Asher's kids
 - 8.1 Benjamin's kids
 - 9.1 Those who returned from Babylon
 - 10.1 Saul's suicide
 - 7 Saul beheaded
 - 11.1 David anointed by Judah
 - 4 Zion captured by David
 - 10 David's 3 mighty men
 - 20 David's 30 mighty men
 - 12.1 More mighty men
 - 16 David's army increases
 - 13.1 David brings back the Ark
 - 9 Uzzah dies
 - 14.1 David's polygamy & 13 kids
 - 8 Philistia defeated w/ frontal attack
 - 13 God's absurd strategy
 - 15.1 Levites appointed to carry Ark
 - 16 David's choir & orchestra
 - 25 Ark returns
 - 29 David dances
 - 16.1 Sacrifices
 - 7 The Praise Band's 1st song
 - 37 More sacrifices
 - 17.1 David wants to build a temple
 - 3 Solomon appointed as architect
 - 16 David humbled by God's love

Day 29

I CHRONICLES

-
- 18.1 David conquers: Mediterranean to Euphrates
 - 5 Syria conquered
 - 12 God helps David
 - 19.1 David's ambassadors humiliated by Ammonites
 - 6 Ammon hires mercenaries
 - 10 David is surrounded
 - 16 Syrians defeated
 - 20.1 More Philistine giants
 - 21.1 David's sin: counting troops
 - 9 David's punishment
 - 16 David pleads for his people
 - 18 God's altar rests at Ornan's mill
 - 22.1 David prepares for the Temple
 - 6 His charge to Solomon
 - 17 His charge to the people
 - 23.1 Three divisions of Levites
 - 24 Levites new job descriptions
 - 24.1 New duties [cont'd]
 - 25.1 Music ministry at the Temple
 - 26.1 Security guards at Jerusalem
 - 20 Treasury guards
 - 27.1 Military leaders

- 15 Josiah defiles altars
- 24 Josiah abolishes witchcraft
- 28 Josiah killed by Pharaoh
- 31 Jehoiakim [J] pays taxes to Egypt

BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

- 24.1 Chaldees, Syrians, Moabites, Ammonites attack!
- 8 Jehoiachin [J] crowned
- 10 Babylonian captivity begins
- 25.1 Jerusalem besieged by Babylon
- 8 Temple burned
- 22 Gedaliah appointed governor of Judah by Babylon

I CHRONICLES HISTORY OF THE DIVIDED NATION
from the southern viewpoint

PART I: DAVID

- 1.1 From Adam thru Ishmael's kids
- 2&3 From Jacob to David [thru Judah]
- 4.1 Judah's kids
- 24 Simeon's kids

-
- 5.1 Reuben's kids
 - 18 Manasseh's kids
 - 6.1 Levi's kids
 - 61 Cities for the Levites
 - 7.1 Issachar's kids
 - 6 Benjamin's kids
 - 13 Naphtali's kids
 - 14 Manasseh's kids
 - 20 Ephraim's kids
 - 30 Asher's kids
 - 8.1 Benjamin's kids
 - 9.1 Those who returned from Babylon
 - 10.1 Saul's suicide
 - 7 Saul beheaded
 - 11.1 David anointed by Judah
 - 4 Zion captured by David
 - 10 David's 3 mighty men
 - 20 David's 30 mighty men
 - 12.1 More mighty men
 - 16 David's army increases
 - 13.1 David brings back the Ark
 - 9 Uzzah dies
 - 14.1 David's polygamy & 13 kids
 - 8 Philistia defeated w/ frontal attack
 - 13 God's absurd strategy
 - 15.1 Levites appointed to carry Ark
 - 16 David's choir & orchestra
 - 25 Ark returns
 - 29 David dances
 - 16.1 Sacrifices
 - 7 The Praise Band's 1st song
 - 37 More sacrifices
 - 17.1 David wants to build a temple
 - 3 Solomon appointed as architect
 - 16 David humbled by God's love

Day 29

I CHRONICLES

-
- 18.1 David conquers: Mediterranean to Euphrates
 - 5 Syria conquered
 - 12 God helps David
 - 19.1 David's ambassadors humiliated by Ammonites
 - 6 Ammon hires mercenaries
 - 10 David is surrounded
 - 16 Syrians defeated
 - 20.1 More Philistine giants
 - 21.1 David's sin: counting troops
 - 9 David's punishment
 - 16 David pleads for his people
 - 18 God's altar rests at Ornan's mill
 - 22.1 David prepares for the Temple
 - 6 His charge to Solomon
 - 17 His charge to the people
 - 23.1 Three divisions of Levites
 - 24 Levites new job descriptions
 - 24.1 New duties [cont'd]
 - 25.1 Music ministry at the Temple
 - 26.1 Security guards at Jerusalem

- 28.1 David appoints successor
- 8 Charge to Solomon
- 11 Temple plans
- 29.1 David's Temple offerings
- 6 Temple contributions from private sources
- 10 David's prayer of dedication
- 22 Solomon's coronation
- 26 David's death

Day 30

- 28.1 David appoints successor
- 8 Charge to Solomon
- 11 Temple plans
- 29.1 David's Temple offerings
- 6 Temple contributions from private sources
- 10 David's prayer of dedication
- 22 Solomon's coronation
- 26 David's death

Day 30

- 20 Treasury guards
- 27.1 Military leaders
- 28.1 David appoints successor
- 8 Charge to Solomon
- 11 Temple plans
- 29.1 David's Temple offerings
- 6 Temple contributions from private sources
- 10 David's prayer of dedication
- 22 Solomon's coronation
- 26 David's death

Day 30

II CHRONICLES

- 1.1 1,000 Temple sacrifices at the high places
- 7 Solomon's request for wisdom
- 14 Solomon's first disobedience: gold & horses
- 2.1 First foreign trade agreement
- 11 Temple's Gentile foreman, Huram-abi
- 3.1 Temple work begins
- 8 Holy of Holies is first
- 15 Pillars, Jachin & Boaz
- 4.1 Altar
- 2 Rinsing basin
- 7 Oil lamps
- 11 Utensils

-
- 5.1 Ark comes to the temple
 - 11 Shekinah Glory fills the Temple

- 6.1 Solomon's prayer
- 12 "God is great"
- 18 "Bless this house"
- 22 "Hear & judge"
- 24 "Hear & forgive"
- 28 "You know the heart"
- 32 "Bless the Gentiles"
- 36 "Forgive our sins"
- 40 "Bless us for David's sake"

- 7.1 Glory fills the Temple
- 8 Seven-day national feast
- 11 "If My people will call..."
- 19 "But if you forsake Me..."

- 8.1 Solomon's storage cities
- 11 Solomon's first pagan wife
- 14 Solomon reigns

- 9.1 Queen of Sheba visits
- 17 Solomon's wealth
- 25 The forbidden horse collection
- 29 Solomon's death

- 10.1 Rehoboam becomes king
- 6 Taking bad advice
- 16 The people's revolt

- 11.1 Rehoboam prepares to fight Israel
- 13 Rehob & Judah seek JHVH [for 3 yrs]
- 18 Rehob's polygamy

- 12.1 Egypt attacks w/ mercenaries
- 7 Israel humbles itself
- 9 Jerusalem looted
- 13 Rehoboam's sad epitaph

- 13.1 Civil war - 1.2 million soldiers clash
- 4 King Abijah rallies troops under God
- 13 JHVH routs Jeroboam's ambush - 1/2 million die

II CHRONICLES

- 14.1 Asa does right
- 9 One million Ethiopians flee
- 15.1 Oded's encouragement to Asa
- 8 Asa's revival
- 16 Asa removes mother from office
- 16.1 Asa allies w/ Syria against Israel
- 7 Asa's seer rebukes him
- 11 Asa dies w/o repenting
- 17.1 Jehoshaphat appoints Bible teachers
- 10 Jehoshaphat's 1 million soldiers
- 18.1 Treaty by marriage introduces compromise
- 4 400 false prophets of Ahab
- 12 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death
- 23 Micaiah imprisoned
- 28 Ahab shot at random
- 19.1 Jehosh. rebuked by Jehu the seer
- 8 J Appoints good judges
- 20.1 J's fast
- 5 J's prayer
- 14 "Stand and see the salvation of JHVH"
- 20 Battle strategy - sing & praise
- 24 Victory & rest
- 31 Idol worship persists

Day 31

II CHRONICLES

- 1.1 1,000 Temple sacrifices at the high places
- 7 Solomon's request for wisdom
- 14 Solomon's first disobedience: gold & horses
- 2.1 First foreign trade agreement
- 11 Temple's Gentile foreman, Huram-abi
- 3.1 Temple work begins
- 8 Holy of Holies is first
- 15 Pillars, Jachin & Boaz
- 4.1 Altar
- 2 Rinsing basin
- 7 Oil lamps
- 11 Utensils

-
- 5.1 Ark comes to the temple
 - 11 Shekinah Glory fills the Temple

- 6.1 Solomon's prayer
- 12 "God is great"
- 18 "Bless this house"
- 22 "Hear & judge"
- 24 "Hear & forgive"
- 28 "You know the heart"
- 32 "Bless the Gentiles"
- 36 "Forgive our sins"
- 40 "Bless us for David's sake"

- 7.1 Glory fills the Temple
- 8 Seven-day national feast
- 11 "If My people will call..."
- 19 "But if you forsake Me..."

- 8.1 Solomon's storage cities
- 11 Solomon's first pagan wife
- 14 Solomon reigns

- 9.1 Queen of Sheba visits
- 17 Solomon's wealth
- 25 The forbidden horse collection
- 29 Solomon's death

- 10.1 Rehoboam becomes king
- 6 Taking bad advice
- 16 The people's revolt

- 11.1 Rehoboam prepares to fight Israel
- 13 Rehob & Judah seek JHVH [for 3 yrs]
- 18 Rehob's polygamy

- 12.1 Egypt attacks w/ mercenaries
- 7 Israel humbles itself
- 9 Jerusalem looted
- 13 Rehoboam's sad epitaph

- 13.1 Civil war - 1.2 million soldiers clash
- 4 King Abijah rallies troops under God
- 13 JHVH routs Jeroboam's ambush - 1/2 million die

II CHRONICLES

- 14.1 Asa does right
- 9 One million Ethiopians flee
- 15.1 Oded's encouragement to Asa
- 8 Asa's revival
- 16 Asa removes mother from office
- 16.1 Asa allies w/ Syria against Israel
- 7 Asa's seer rebukes him
- 11 Asa dies w/o repenting
- 17.1 Jehoshaphat appoints Bible teachers
- 10 Jehoshaphat's 1 million soldiers
- 18.1 Treaty by marriage introduces compromise
- 4 400 false prophets of Ahab
- 12 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death
- 23 Micaiah imprisoned
- 28 Ahab shot at random
- 19.1 Jehosh. rebuked by Jehu the seer
- 8 J Appoints good judges
- 20.1 J's fast
- 5 J's prayer
- 14 "Stand and see the salvation of JHVH"
- 20 Battle strategy - sing & praise
- 24 Victory & rest
- 31 Idol worship persists

Day 31

II CHRONICLES

- 1.1 1,000 Temple sacrifices at the high places
- 7 Solomon's request for wisdom
- 14 Solomon's first disobedience: gold & horses
- 2.1 First foreign trade agreement
- 11 Temple's Gentile foreman, Huram-abi
- 3.1 Temple work begins
- 8 Holy of Holies is first
- 15 Pillars, Jachin & Boaz
- 4.1 Altar
- 2 Rinsing basin
- 7 Oil lamps
- 11 Utensils

-
- 5.1 Ark comes to the temple
 - 11 Shekinah Glory fills the Temple

- 6.1 Solomon's prayer
- 12 "God is great"
- 18 "Bless this house"
- 22 "Hear & judge"
- 24 "Hear & forgive"
- 28 "You know the heart"
- 32 "Bless the Gentiles"
- 36 "Forgive our sins"
- 40 "Bless us for David's sake"

- 7.1 Glory fills the Temple
- 8 Seven-day national feast
- 11 "If My people will call..."
- 19 "But if you forsake Me..."

- 8.1 Solomon's storage cities
- 11 Solomon's first pagan wife
- 14 Solomon reigns

- 9.1 Queen of Sheba visits
- 17 Solomon's wealth
- 25 The forbidden horse collection
- 29 Solomon's death

- 10.1 Rehoboam becomes king
- 6 Taking bad advice
- 16 The people's revolt

- 11.1 Rehoboam prepares to fight Israel
- 13 Rehob & Judah seek JHVH [for 3 yrs]
- 18 Rehob's polygamy

- 12.1 Egypt attacks w/ mercenaries
- 7 Israel humbles itself
- 9 Jerusalem looted
- 13 Rehoboam's sad epitaph

- 13.1 Civil war - 1.2 million soldiers clash
- 4 King Abijah rallies troops under God
- 13 JHVH routs Jeroboam's ambush - 1/2 million die

II CHRONICLES

- 14.1 Asa does right
- 9 One million Ethiopians flee
- 15.1 Oded's encouragement to Asa
- 8 Asa's revival
- 16 Asa removes mother from office
- 16.1 Asa allies w/ Syria against Israel
- 7 Asa's seer rebukes him
- 11 Asa dies w/o repenting
- 17.1 Jehoshaphat appoints Bible teachers
- 10 Jehoshaphat's 1 million soldiers
- 18.1 Treaty by marriage introduces compromise
- 4 400 false prophets of Ahab
- 12 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death
- 23 Micaiah imprisoned
- 28 Ahab shot at random
- 19.1 Jehosh. rebuked by Jehu the seer
- 8 J Appoints good judges
- 20.1 J's fast
- 5 J's prayer
- 14 "Stand and see the salvation of JHVH"
- 20 Battle strategy - sing & praise

Day 31

35 Jehoshaphat ends poorly

- 21.1 Jehoram is king
- 4 Jehoram kills bros
- 8 Edom revolts
- 12 Elijah warns Jehoram
- 16 Jehoram dies in great pain, w/ no one's regret
- 22.1 Ahaziah's wicked rule
- 7 Murdered by Jehu [I]
- 10 Mother Athaliah usurps throne kills grandchildren
- 23.1 Preparation for Joash's coup
- 12 Treason! Treason
- 16 The people's covenant
- 24.1 Joash's desire to restore Temple
- 8 Joash's chest
- 15 Idolatry after high priest's death
- 20 Zechariah rebukes Joash & is stoned
- 23 Joash is assassinated
- 25.1 Amaziah follows JHVH
- 6 Amaziah hires Israeli mercenaries
- 11 Israeli soldiers retaliate
- 14 Amaziah embraces idolatry
- 17 A. captured by Israelis
- 25 A. dies
- 26.1 Uzziah's good days
- 16 Uzziah's bad days & leprosy
- 27.1 Good king Jotham reigns
- 28.1 Ahaz does evil
- 5 Ahaz captured by Syria
- 8 Israel takes 200,000 POWs
- 12 POWs released
- 16 Ahaz' alliance w/ Assyria
- 22 Ahaz escalates his evil
- 29.1 Hezekiah repairs Temple
- 12 Levites clean Temple
- 20 Sacrifices
- 25 Music & singing
- 29 Freewill offerings
- 30.1 Reestablishing Passover
- 31.1 Idolatry obliterated
- 2 Tithes
- 11 Committee to distribute tithes
- 20 Hezekiah's great heart
- 32.1 Hezekiah fortifies against Assyria
- 9 Sennacherib mocks JHVH
- 16 Sennacherib's letters
- 20 JHVH kills Assyrians
- 24 Hezekiah's pride & humility
- 27 JHVH tests him to know his heart
- 33.1 Manasseh embraces evil & idolatry
- 10 Manasseh embraces JHVH

Day 32

- 34.1 Josiah begins to seek God
- 8 Josiah repairs the Temple
- 14 Hilkiyah finds the Scriptures in the Temple
- 22 JHVH comforts Josiah
- 29 Josiah reads the Scriptures to the nation

II CHRONICLES

- 35.1 Josiah keeps the Passover
- 10 Passover sacrifices
- 16 Greatest Passover in 300 years [since Samuel]
- 20 Josiah killed by Egyptians
- 36.1 Joahaz
- 5 Jehoiakim
- 9 Jehoiachin
- 11 Zedekiah
- 17 Captivity complete, Temple destroyed
- 22 God appoints Cyrus to rebuild the Temple

EZRA

THE FAITHFUL RETURN FROM CAPTIVITY
Laying the foundation of the Temple

CYRUS' DECREE

- 1.1 Cyrus' decree to rebuild the Temple
- 2.1 Roll call for returning Jews
- 3.1 Resuming sacrifices w/ feast of Booths
- 8 Temple rebuilding begins

Day 33

35 Jehoshaphat ends poorly

- 21.1 Jehoram is king
- 4 Jehoram kills bros
- 8 Edom revolts
- 12 Elijah warns Jehoram
- 16 Jehoram dies in great pain, w/ no one's regret
- 22.1 Ahaziah's wicked rule
- 7 Murdered by Jehu [I]
- 10 Mother Athaliah usurps throne kills grandchildren
- 23.1 Preparation for Joash's coup
- 12 Treason! Treason
- 16 The people's covenant
- 24.1 Joash's desire to restore Temple
- 8 Joash's chest
- 15 Idolatry after high priest's death
- 20 Zechariah rebukes Joash & is stoned
- 23 Joash is assassinated
- 25.1 Amaziah follows JHVH
- 6 Amaziah hires Israeli mercenaries
- 11 Israeli soldiers retaliate
- 14 Amaziah embraces idolatry
- 17 A. captured by Israelis
- 25 A. dies
- 26.1 Uzziah's good days
- 16 Uzziah's bad days & leprosy
- 27.1 Good king Jotham reigns
- 28.1 Ahaz does evil
- 5 Ahaz captured by Syria
- 8 Israel takes 200,000 POWs
- 12 POWs released
- 16 Ahaz' alliance w/ Assyria
- 22 Ahaz escalates his evil
- 29.1 Hezekiah repairs Temple
- 12 Levites clean Temple
- 20 Sacrifices
- 25 Music & singing
- 29 Freewill offerings
- 30.1 Reestablishing Passover
- 31.1 Idolatry obliterated
- 2 Tithes
- 11 Committee to distribute tithes
- 20 Hezekiah's great heart
- 32.1 Hezekiah fortifies against Assyria
- 9 Sennacherib mocks JHVH
- 16 Sennacherib's letters
- 20 JHVH kills Assyrians
- 24 Hezekiah's pride & humility
- 27 JHVH tests him to know his heart
- 33.1 Manasseh embraces evil & idolatry
- 10 Manasseh embraces JHVH

Day 32

- 34.1 Josiah begins to seek God
- 8 Josiah repairs the Temple
- 14 Hilkiyah finds the Scriptures in the Temple
- 22 JHVH comforts Josiah
- 29 Josiah reads the Scriptures to the nation

II CHRONICLES

- 35.1 Josiah keeps the Passover
- 10 Passover sacrifices
- 16 Greatest Passover in 300 years [since Samuel]
- 20 Josiah killed by Egyptians
- 36.1 Joahaz
- 5 Jehoiakim
- 9 Jehoiachin
- 11 Zedekiah
- 17 Captivity complete, Temple destroyed
- 22 God appoints Cyrus to rebuild the Temple

EZRA

THE FAITHFUL RETURN FROM CAPTIVITY
Laying the foundation of the Temple

CYRUS' DECREE

- 1.1 Cyrus' decree to rebuild the Temple
- 2.1 Roll call for returning Jews
- 3.1 Resuming sacrifices w/ feast of Booths
- 8 Temple rebuilding begins

Day 33

- 24 Victory & rest
- 31 Idol worship persists
- 35 Jehoshaphat ends poorly

- 21.1 Jehoram is king
- 4 Jehoram kills bros
- 8 Edom revolts
- 12 Elijah warns Jehoram
- 16 Jehoram dies in great pain, w/ no one's regret
- 22.1 Ahaziah's wicked rule
- 7 Murdered by Jehu [I]
- 10 Mother Athaliah usurps throne kills grandchildren
- 23.1 Preparation for Joash's coup
- 12 Treason! Treason
- 16 The people's covenant
- 24.1 Joash's desire to restore Temple
- 8 Joash's chest
- 15 Idolatry after high priest's death
- 20 Zechariah rebukes Joash & is stoned
- 23 Joash is assassinated
- 25.1 Amaziah follows JHVH
- 6 Amaziah hires Israeli mercenaries
- 11 Israeli soldiers retaliate
- 14 Amaziah embraces idolatry
- 17 A. captured by Israelis
- 25 A. dies
- 26.1 Uzziah's good days
- 16 Uzziah's bad days & leprosy
- 27.1 Good king Jotham reigns
- 28.1 Ahaz does evil
- 5 Ahaz captured by Syria
- 8 Israel takes 200,000 POWs
- 12 POWs released
- 16 Ahaz' alliance w/ Assyria
- 22 Ahaz escalates his evil
- 29.1 Hezekiah repairs Temple
- 12 Levites clean Temple
- 20 Sacrifices
- 25 Music & singing
- 29 Freewill offerings
- 30.1 Reestablishing Passover
- 31.1 Idolatry obliterated
- 2 Tithes
- 11 Committee to distribute tithes
- 20 Hezekiah's great heart
- 32.1 Hezekiah fortifies against Assyria
- 9 Sennacherib mocks JHVH
- 16 Sennacherib's letters
- 20 JHVH kills Assyrians
- 24 Hezekiah's pride & humility
- 27 JHVH tests him to know his heart
- 33.1 Manasseh embraces evil & idolatry
- 10 Manasseh embraces JHVH

Day 32

- 34.1 Josiah begins to seek God
- 8 Josiah repairs the Temple
- 14 Hilkiyah finds the Scriptures in the Temple
- 22 JHVH comforts Josiah
- 29 Josiah reads the Scriptures to the nation

II CHRONICLES

- 35.1 Josiah keeps the Passover
- 10 Passover sacrifices
- 16 Greatest Passover in 300 years [since Samuel]
- 20 Josiah killed by Egyptians
- 36.1 Joahaz
- 5 Jehoiakim
- 9 Jehoiachin
- 11 Zedekiah
- 17 Captivity complete, Temple destroyed
- 22 God appoints Cyrus to rebuild the Temple

EZRA

THE FAITHFUL RETURN FROM CAPTIVITY
Laying the foundation of the

Temple

CYRUS' DECREE

- 1.1 Cyrus' decree to rebuild the Temple

Day 33

- 10 Joy & weeping when foundation completed
- 4.1 Adversaries of construction project
- 6 Letter of opposition given to Artaxerxes
- 23 Work stoppage
- 5.1 Work resumes on Temple
 - 6 Tatenai's letter to Darius challenges the work

DARIUS' DECREE

- 6.1 Darius finds Cyrus' decree
 - 6 Darius ratifies Cyrus' decree
 - 13 Tatenai's assistance
 - 16 Temple dedication service & Passover
- 7.1 Ezra's pedigree
 - 6 Ezra leads return to Jerusalem
 - 11 Emperor Artaxerxes letter of intro for Ezra
 - 27 Ezra's thankfulness
- 8.1 Roll call of workers
 - 15 Additional Levites
 - 21 Fasting & prayer
 - 24 Priest's carry Temple gifts
 - 31 Safe arrival w/o military escort
- 9.1 Report of mixed marriages
 - 5 Ezra's prayer of repentance
- 10.1 People promise obedience
 - 5 Ezra calls a meeting
 - 9 People agree to mass divorces
 - 18 List of offending leaders

NEHEMIAH REBUILDING THE WALL

Nehemiah, a man of prayer

PRAYING

- 1.1 Nehemiah hears report of Jerusalem's destruction
 - 4 Prayer of forgiveness & help
- 2.1 Nehemiah's request for king's help
 - 9 N. returns to Jerusalem & inspects the wall
 - 17 N. explains his vision at town meeting

BUILDING

- 3.1 Work assignments are given
- 4.1 Sanballat & Tobiah mock
 - 4 N. prays
 - 7 Construction workers carry arms
 - 15 Ready for an attack
- 5.1 The problem of debt
 - 6 Drastic economic policy reforms
 - 14 Nehemiah becomes beneficent governor
- 6.1 Sanballat tries negotiations & fails
 - 10 Mehetabel tries negotiations
 - 15 The wall is finished in 52 days

NEHEMIAH

SETTING UP A NEW JEWISH GOVERNMENT

- 7.1 New local gov't
 - 5 Census of 445 BC
- 8.1 Ezra reads & explains the whole Law
 - 9 Celebrating Feast of Booths
- 9.1 People gather, confess, & sing
 - 9 Recounting God's goodness
 - 16 Recounting Israel's unfaithfulness
 - 32 Imploing God's mercy & justice
- 10.1 Leaders sign a covenant
 - 28 A promise to keep the Law
 - 32 A pledge of offerings & taxes
- 11.1 Repopulating Jerusalem
- 12.1 Registry of priests & Levites
 - 27 Dedication of the wall
 - 31 Mass choir for dedication service
 - 44 Funds collected
- 13.1 Ammonites & Moabites excluded
 - 4 Tobiah expelled
 - 10 Back funds collected
 - 15 Sabbath commerce ceases
 - 23 Foreign influence purged

Day 34

ESTHER PROVIDENCE & IRONY

- 10 Joy & weeping when foundation completed
- 4.1 Adversaries of construction project
- 6 Letter of opposition given to Artaxerxes
- 23 Work stoppage
- 5.1 Work resumes on Temple
 - 6 Tatenai's letter to Darius challenges the work

DARIUS' DECREE

- 6.1 Darius finds Cyrus' decree
 - 6 Darius ratifies Cyrus' decree
 - 13 Tatenai's assistance
 - 16 Temple dedication service & Passover
- 7.1 Ezra's pedigree
 - 6 Ezra leads return to Jerusalem
 - 11 Emperor Artaxerxes letter of intro for Ezra
 - 27 Ezra's thankfulness
- 8.1 Roll call of workers
 - 15 Additional Levites
 - 21 Fasting & prayer
 - 24 Priest's carry Temple gifts
 - 31 Safe arrival w/o military escort
- 9.1 Report of mixed marriages
 - 5 Ezra's prayer of repentance
- 10.1 People promise obedience
 - 5 Ezra calls a meeting
 - 9 People agree to mass divorces
 - 18 List of offending leaders

NEHEMIAH REBUILDING THE WALL

Nehemiah, a man of prayer

PRAYING

- 1.1 Nehemiah hears report of Jerusalem's destruction
 - 4 Prayer of forgiveness & help
- 2.1 Nehemiah's request for king's help
 - 9 N. returns to Jerusalem & inspects the wall
 - 17 N. explains his vision at town meeting

BUILDING

- 3.1 Work assignments are given
- 4.1 Sanballat & Tobiah mock
 - 4 N. prays
 - 7 Construction workers carry arms
 - 15 Ready for an attack
- 5.1 The problem of debt
 - 6 Drastic economic policy reforms
 - 14 Nehemiah becomes beneficent governor
- 6.1 Sanballat tries negotiations & fails
 - 10 Mehetabel tries negotiations
 - 15 The wall is finished in 52 days

NEHEMIAH

SETTING UP A NEW JEWISH GOVERNMENT

- 7.1 New local gov't
 - 5 Census of 445 BC
- 8.1 Ezra reads & explains the whole Law
 - 9 Celebrating Feast of Booths
- 9.1 People gather, confess, & sing
 - 9 Recounting God's goodness
 - 16 Recounting Israel's unfaithfulness
 - 32 Imploing God's mercy & justice
- 10.1 Leaders sign a covenant
 - 28 A promise to keep the Law
 - 32 A pledge of offerings & taxes
- 11.1 Repopulating Jerusalem
- 12.1 Registry of priests & Levites
 - 27 Dedication of the wall
 - 31 Mass choir for dedication service
 - 44 Funds collected
- 13.1 Ammonites & Moabites excluded
 - 4 Tobiah expelled
 - 10 Back funds collected
 - 15 Sabbath commerce ceases
 - 23 Foreign influence purged

Day 34

ESTHER PROVIDENCE & IRONY

- 2.1 Roll call for returning Jews
- 3.1 Resuming sacrifices w/ feast of Booths
 - 8 Temple rebuilding begins
 - 10 Joy & weeping when foundation completed
- 4.1 Adversaries of construction project
 - 6 Letter of opposition given to Artaxerxes
 - 23 Work stoppage
- 5.1 Work resumes on Temple
 - 6 Tatenai's letter to Darius challenges the work

DARIUS' DECREE

- 6.1 Darius finds Cyrus' decree
 - 6 Darius ratifies Cyrus' decree
 - 13 Tatenai's assistance
 - 16 Temple dedication service & Passover
- 7.1 Ezra's pedigree
 - 6 Ezra leads return to Jerusalem
 - 11 Emperor Artaxerxes letter of intro for Ezra
 - 27 Ezra's thankfulness
- 8.1 Roll call of workers
 - 15 Additional Levites
 - 21 Fasting & prayer
 - 24 Priest's carry Temple gifts
 - 31 Safe arrival w/o military escort
- 9.1 Report of mixed marriages
 - 5 Ezra's prayer of repentance
- 10.1 People promise obedience
 - 5 Ezra calls a meeting
 - 9 People agree to mass divorces
 - 18 List of offending leaders

NEHEMIAH REBUILDING THE WALL

Nehemiah, a man of prayer

PRAYING

- 1.1 Nehemiah hears report of Jerusalem's destruction
 - 4 Prayer of forgiveness & help
- 2.1 Nehemiah's request for king's help
 - 9 N. returns to Jerusalem & inspects the wall
 - 17 N. explains his vision at town meeting

BUILDING

- 3.1 Work assignments are given
- 4.1 Sanballat & Tobiah mock
 - 4 N. prays
 - 7 Construction workers carry arms
 - 15 Ready for an attack
- 5.1 The problem of debt
 - 6 Drastic economic policy reforms
 - 14 Nehemiah becomes beneficent governor
- 6.1 Sanballat tries negotiations & fails
 - 10 Mehetabel tries negotiations
 - 15 The wall is finished in 52 days

Day 34

NEHEMIAH

SETTING UP A NEW JEWISH GOVERNMENT

- 7.1 New local gov't
 - 5 Census of 445 BC
- 8.1 Ezra reads & explains the whole Law
 - 9 Celebrating Feast of Booths
- 9.1 People gather, confess, & sing
 - 9 Recounting God's goodness
 - 16 Recounting Israel's unfaithfulness
 - 32 Imploing God's mercy & justice
- 10.1 Leaders sign a covenant
 - 28 A promise to keep the Law
 - 32 A pledge of offerings & taxes
- 11.1 Repopulating Jerusalem
- 12.1 Registry of priests & Levites
 - 27 Dedication of the wall
 - 31 Mass choir for dedication service
 - 44 Funds collected
- 13.1 Ammonites & Moabites excluded
 - 4 Tobiah expelled
 - 10 Back funds collected
 - 15 Sabbath commerce ceases
 - 23 Foreign influence purged

BEAUTY CONTEST

- 1.1 The king's banquet
 - 10 Vashti's banquet, summons, refusal, & rejection
- 2.1 Beauty contest
 - 8 Esther taken into harem
 - 12 Esther finds favor
 - 16 Esther wins
 - 19 Mordecai uncovers assassination plot

IRONY

- 3.1 Mordecai disdains Haman
 - 7 Haman's extermination plot
- 4.1 Jews lament
 - 4 Esther's agony
 - 6 Mordecai's warning
 - 9 Esther's fear
 - 13 Esther's confidence
- 5.1 Invitation to Esther's feast
 - 5 Invitation to 2nd feast
 - 9 Haman builds gallows for Mordecai
- 6.1 King Ahashuerus wants to honor Mordecai
 - 10 Haman ironically honors Mordecai
- 7.1 Esther accuses Haman of extermination plot
 - 8 Haman hanged on Mordecai's gallows
- 8.1 Mordecai inherits Haman's mansion
 - 3 Signet given to Mordecai
 - 9 Jews permitted to defend themselves
- 9.1 Jews destroy enemies
 - 11 Haman's sons hanged
 - 16 1st Purim celebration
- 10.1 Mordecai honored

Day 35

JOBWHEN GOD DOESN'T LET YOU
KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON**A CONTEST IN HEAVEN**

- 1.1 God's hedge around Job
 - 13 Hedge removed
 - 20 Job blesses God
- 2.1 Satan touches Job's health
 - 11 Three friends arrive to mourn
- 3.1 Job curses his birthday

JOB'S ANNOYING BUT FAITHFUL FRIENDS*[Job usually listens for one chapter & talks for 2 chapters]*

- Job: stubborn, proud, whining & defensive
- 4.1 Eliphaz: Job's a baby!
 - 7 : Job's guilty
 - 12 : Innocent don't suffer
- 5.1 : Wicked should expect trouble

JOB

- 8 : Seek God
- 17 : God helps us through pain
- 6.1 Job: This pain is undeserved
 - 8 : "I'll still rejoice,"
 - 14 : Deceitful friends only condemn
 - 24 : No proof of my guilt

-
- 7.1 : This life is miserable
 - 7 : Future is bleak
 - 11 : Prayer of exasperation
 - 8.1 Bildad: God doesn't punish innocent
 - 8 : God doesn't resist the innocent
 - 9.1 Job: I can't question God
 - 13 : God wounds w/o a cause
 - 25 : God needs no mediator, He is just
 - 10.1 : Prayer for justice
 - 8 : Prayer for mercy
 - 18 : Prayer for death
 - 11.1 Zophar: Accusation of boasting
 - 7 : Job is puny & ignorant
 - 13 : Good people don't respond like Job does
 - 12.1 Job: Wisdom will die with his friends
 - 7 : Job's error about source of his suffering
 - 13 : God's ways are beyond man
 - 13.1 : Quiet, your advice is worthless
 - 13 : I can trust God
 - 20 : Prayer - What did I do wrong?

BEAUTY CONTEST

- 1.1 The king's banquet
 - 10 Vashti's banquet, summons, refusal, & rejection
- 2.1 Beauty contest
 - 8 Esther taken into harem
 - 12 Esther finds favor
 - 16 Esther wins
 - 19 Mordecai uncovers assassination plot

IRONY

- 3.1 Mordecai disdains Haman
 - 7 Haman's extermination plot
- 4.1 Jews lament
 - 4 Esther's agony
 - 6 Mordecai's warning
 - 9 Esther's fear
 - 13 Esther's confidence
- 5.1 Invitation to Esther's feast
 - 5 Invitation to 2nd feast
 - 9 Haman builds gallows for Mordecai
- 6.1 King Ahashuerus wants to honor Mordecai
 - 10 Haman ironically honors Mordecai
- 7.1 Esther accuses Haman of extermination plot
 - 8 Haman hanged on Mordecai's gallows
- 8.1 Mordecai inherits Haman's mansion
 - 3 Signet given to Mordecai
 - 9 Jews permitted to defend themselves
- 9.1 Jews destroy enemies
 - 11 Haman's sons hanged
 - 16 1st Purim celebration
- 10.1 Mordecai honored

Day 35

JOBWHEN GOD DOESN'T LET YOU
KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON**A CONTEST IN HEAVEN**

- 1.1 God's hedge around Job
 - 13 Hedge removed
 - 20 Job blesses God
- 2.1 Satan touches Job's health
 - 11 Three friends arrive to mourn
- 3.1 Job curses his birthday

JOB'S ANNOYING BUT FAITHFUL FRIENDS*[Job usually listens for one chapter & talks for 2 chapters]*

- Job: stubborn, proud, whining & defensive
- 4.1 Eliphaz: Job's a baby!
 - 7 : Job's guilty
 - 12 : Innocent don't suffer
- 5.1 : Wicked should expect trouble

JOB

- 8 : Seek God
- 17 : God helps us through pain
- 6.1 Job: This pain is undeserved
 - 8 : "I'll still rejoice,"
 - 14 : Deceitful friends only condemn
 - 24 : No proof of my guilt

-
- 7.1 : This life is miserable
 - 7 : Future is bleak
 - 11 : Prayer of exasperation
 - 8.1 Bildad: God doesn't punish innocent
 - 8 : God doesn't resist the innocent
 - 9.1 Job: I can't question God
 - 13 : God wounds w/o a cause
 - 25 : God needs no mediator, He is just
 - 10.1 : Prayer for justice
 - 8 : Prayer for mercy
 - 18 : Prayer for death
 - 11.1 Zophar: Accusation of boasting
 - 7 : Job is puny & ignorant
 - 13 : Good people don't respond like Job does
 - 12.1 Job: Wisdom will die with his friends
 - 7 : Job's error about source of his suffering
 - 13 : God's ways are beyond man
 - 13.1 : Quiet, your advice is worthless
 - 13 : I can trust God
 - 20 : Prayer - What did I do wrong?

ESTHER PROVIDENCE & IRONY**BEAUTY CONTEST**

- 1.1 The king's banquet
 - 10 Vashti's banquet, summons, refusal, & rejection
- 2.1 Beauty contest
 - 8 Esther taken into harem
 - 12 Esther finds favor
 - 16 Esther wins
 - 19 Mordecai uncovers assassination plot

IRONY

- 3.1 Mordecai disdains Haman
 - 7 Haman's extermination plot
- 4.1 Jews lament
 - 4 Esther's agony
 - 6 Mordecai's warning
 - 9 Esther's fear
 - 13 Esther's confidence
- 5.1 Invitation to Esther's feast
 - 5 Invitation to 2nd feast
 - 9 Haman builds gallows for Mordecai
- 6.1 King Ahashuerus wants to honor Mordecai
 - 10 Haman ironically honors Mordecai
- 7.1 Esther accuses Haman of extermination plot
 - 8 Haman hanged on Mordecai's gallows
- 8.1 Mordecai inherits Haman's mansion
 - 3 Signet given to Mordecai
 - 9 Jews permitted to defend themselves
- 9.1 Jews destroy enemies
 - 11 Haman's sons hanged
 - 16 1st Purim celebration
- 10.1 Mordecai honored

Day 35

JOBWHEN GOD DOESN'T LET YOU
KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON**A CONTEST IN HEAVEN**

- 1.1 God's hedge around Job
 - 13 Hedge removed
 - 20 Job blesses God
- 2.1 Satan touches Job's health
 - 11 Three friends arrive to mourn
- 3.1 Job curses his birthday

JOB'S ANNOYING BUT FAITHFUL FRIENDS*[Job usually listens for one chapter & talks for 2 chapters]*

- Job: stubborn, proud, whining & defensive
- 4.1 Eliphaz: Job's a baby!
 - 7 : Job's guilty
 - 12 : Innocent don't suffer
- 5.1 : Wicked should expect trouble

JOB

- 8 : Seek God
- 17 : God helps us through pain
- 6.1 Job: This pain is undeserved
 - 8 : "I'll still rejoice,"
 - 14 : Deceitful friends only condemn
 - 24 : No proof of my guilt

-
- 7.1 : This life is miserable
 - 7 : Future is bleak
 - 11 : Prayer of exasperation
 - 8.1 Bildad: God doesn't punish innocent
 - 8 : God doesn't resist the innocent
 - 9.1 Job: I can't question God
 - 13 : God wounds w/o a cause
 - 25 : God needs no mediator, He is just
 - 10.1 : Prayer for justice
 - 8 : Prayer for mercy
 - 18 : Prayer for death
 - 11.1 Zophar: Accusation of boasting
 - 7 : Job is puny & ignorant
 - 13 : Good people don't respond like Job does
 - 12.1 Job: Wisdom will die with his friends
 - 7 : Job's error about source of his suffering

14.1 : Prayer - life is full of trouble
 7 : Prayer - death is final
 13 : Prayer - waiting to die
 15.1 Eliphaz: Job, you're all hot air
 7 : You're ignorant & guilty
 17 : God can't prosper the wicked
 16.1 Job: You guys are no help at all
 6 : My torment comes from God
 18 : God is my only advocate
 17.1 : You guys are no help at all
 18.1 Bildad: We're not stupid, Job
 5 : Fate of the wicked
 19.1 Job: Don't crush me
 7 : This all from God
 13 : I don't need your condemnation, too
 23 : I know my Redeemer lives
 20.1 Zophar: Wicked lives are short
 12 : The wicked can't enjoy life
 20 : The wicked don't prosper
 21.1 Job: Wicked DO prosper, but go to hell
 17 : Wicked are like straw
 27 : Wicked only have judgment to anticipate
 22.1 Eliphaz: Does God chasten good people?
 12 : Return to God
 21 : God will forgive if you listen to me
 23.1 Job: I wish I could talk directly to God
 8 : God's words are better than food

Day 36

24.1 : God rejects the foolish
 13 : Murderers & whores hide sin
 18 : Life is short
 25.1 Bildad: How can a man be just w/ God?
 26.1 Job: You guys are no help at all
 5 : God's creation
 27.1 : I have not sinned
 7 : God will vindicate me
 13 : Hell is for the wicked
 28.1 : Gold is hidden in rocks
 12 : Wisdom is hidden in God
 29.1 : Remember when I was a big shot
 30.1 : I'm just as low as I used to be high
 16 : God just isn't explaining Himself to me
 24 : I expected good but evil came
 31.1 : God knows I'm innocent
 5 : I'm righteous in business
 9 : My morals are pure
 13 : I treat my slaves well
 16 : I've been good to the poor
 24 : I'm not greedy
 29 : I'm not vindictive
 38 : I'm innocent
 32.1 Enter angry Elihu
 11 : None of you have explained what has happened to Job, yet

JOB

15 : I'm full of advice also
 33.1 : I can't be refuted
 8 : You say you are innocent - Nope
 13 : God doesn't have to explain Himself
 23 : Confess your sin & bless God
 29 : Hush, Job!
 34.1 : Elihu mocks Job
 10 : God pays men fairly
 21 : God is just
 31 : Job's rebellion has been repaid
 35.1 : You can't prove you're righteous, Job
 9 : God won't listen to you
 36.1 : God always prospers the obedient
 17 : Don't judge God
 24 : God's ways are above ours
 37.1 : God's greatness

Day 37

A PARTIAL ANSWER FROM GOD

38.1 God interrupts Elihu
 2 Hush, Elihu, Where were you at creation?
 8 : Oceans
 12 : Sunrises
 19 : Light
 25 : Weather
 31 : Stars
 34 : Storms
 39 : Wildlife
 39.1 : Birth

14.1 : Prayer - life is full of trouble
 7 : Prayer - death is final
 13 : Prayer - waiting to die
 15.1 Eliphaz: Job, you're all hot air
 7 : You're ignorant & guilty
 17 : God can't prosper the wicked
 16.1 Job: You guys are no help at all
 6 : My torment comes from God
 18 : God is my only advocate
 17.1 : You guys are no help at all
 18.1 Bildad: We're not stupid, Job
 5 : Fate of the wicked
 19.1 Job: Don't crush me
 7 : This all from God
 13 : I don't need your condemnation, too
 23 : I know my Redeemer lives
 20.1 Zophar: Wicked lives are short
 12 : The wicked can't enjoy life
 20 : The wicked don't prosper
 21.1 Job: Wicked DO prosper, but go to hell
 17 : Wicked are like straw
 27 : Wicked only have judgment to anticipate
 22.1 Eliphaz: Does God chasten good people?
 12 : Return to God
 21 : God will forgive if you listen to me
 23.1 Job: I wish I could talk directly to God
 8 : God's words are better than food

Day 36

24.1 : God rejects the foolish
 13 : Murderers & whores hide sin
 18 : Life is short
 25.1 Bildad: How can a man be just w/ God?
 26.1 Job: You guys are no help at all
 5 : God's creation
 27.1 : I have not sinned
 7 : God will vindicate me
 13 : Hell is for the wicked
 28.1 : Gold is hidden in rocks
 12 : Wisdom is hidden in God
 29.1 : Remember when I was a big shot
 30.1 : I'm just as low as I used to be high
 16 : God just isn't explaining Himself to me
 24 : I expected good but evil came
 31.1 : God knows I'm innocent
 5 : I'm righteous in business
 9 : My morals are pure
 13 : I treat my slaves well
 16 : I've been good to the poor
 24 : I'm not greedy
 29 : I'm not vindictive
 38 : I'm innocent
 32.1 Enter angry Elihu
 11 : None of you have explained what has happened to Job, yet

JOB

15 : I'm full of advice also
 33.1 : I can't be refuted
 8 : You say you are innocent - Nope
 13 : God doesn't have to explain Himself
 23 : Confess your sin & bless God
 29 : Hush, Job!
 34.1 : Elihu mocks Job
 10 : God pays men fairly
 21 : God is just
 31 : Job's rebellion has been repaid
 35.1 : You can't prove you're righteous, Job
 9 : God won't listen to you
 36.1 : God always prospers the obedient
 17 : Don't judge God
 24 : God's ways are above ours
 37.1 : God's greatness

Day 37

A PARTIAL ANSWER FROM GOD

38.1 God interrupts Elihu
 2 Hush, Elihu, Where were you at creation?
 8 : Oceans
 12 : Sunrises
 19 : Light
 25 : Weather
 31 : Stars
 34 : Storms
 39 : Wildlife
 39.1 : Birth

13 : God's ways are beyond man
 13.1 : Quiet, your advice is worthless
 13 : I can trust God
 20 : Prayer - What did I do wrong?
 14.1 : Prayer - life is full of trouble
 7 : Prayer - death is final
 13 : Prayer - waiting to die
 15.1 Eliphaz: Job, you're all hot air
 7 : You're ignorant & guilty
 17 : God can't prosper the wicked
 16.1 Job: You guys are no help at all
 6 : My torment comes from God
 18 : God is my only advocate
 17.1 : You guys are no help at all
 18.1 Bildad: We're not stupid, Job
 5 : Fate of the wicked
 19.1 Job: Don't crush me
 7 : This all from God
 13 : I don't need your condemnation, too
 23 : I know my Redeemer lives
 20.1 Zophar: Wicked lives are short
 12 : The wicked can't enjoy life
 20 : The wicked don't prosper
 21.1 Job: Wicked DO prosper, but go to hell
 17 : Wicked are like straw
 27 : Wicked only have judgment to anticipate
 22.1 Eliphaz: Does God chasten good people?
 12 : Return to God
 21 : God will forgive if you listen to me
 23.1 Job: I wish I could talk directly to God
 8 : God's words are better than food

Day 36

24.1 : God rejects the foolish
 13 : Murderers & whores hide sin
 18 : Life is short
 25.1 Bildad: How can a man be just w/ God?
 26.1 Job: You guys are no help at all
 5 : God's creation
 27.1 : I have not sinned
 7 : God will vindicate me
 13 : Hell is for the wicked
 28.1 : Gold is hidden in rocks
 12 : Wisdom is hidden in God
 29.1 : Remember when I was a big shot
 30.1 : I'm just as low as I used to be high
 16 : God just isn't explaining Himself to me
 24 : I expected good but evil came
 31.1 : God knows I'm innocent
 5 : I'm righteous in business
 9 : My morals are pure
 13 : I treat my slaves well
 16 : I've been good to the poor
 24 : I'm not greedy
 29 : I'm not vindictive
 38 : I'm innocent
 32.1 Enter angry Elihu
 11 : None of you have explained what has happened to Job, yet

JOB

15 : I'm full of advice also
 33.1 : I can't be refuted
 8 : You say you are innocent - Nope
 13 : God doesn't have to explain Himself
 23 : Confess your sin & bless God
 29 : Hush, Job!
 34.1 : Elihu mocks Job
 10 : God pays men fairly
 21 : God is just
 31 : Job's rebellion has been repaid
 35.1 : You can't prove you're righteous, Job
 9 : God won't listen to you
 36.1 : God always prospers the obedient
 17 : Don't judge God
 24 : God's ways are above ours
 37.1 : God's greatness

Day 37

A PARTIAL ANSWER FROM GOD

38.1 God interrupts Elihu
 2 Hush, Elihu, Where were you at creation?
 8 : Oceans
 12 : Sunrises
 19 : Light
 25 : Weather

5 : Untamed wildlife, donkey
9 : Ox
13 : Ostrich
19 : Horse
26 : Hawk

JOB IS FINALLY HUMBLLED
40.1 Contend w/ the Almighty
3 Job's shortest speech
6 JHVH: Don't try to instruct Me
15 : Look at Behemoth
41.1 : Crocodile
42.1 Job is finally humbled
7 JHVH rebukes Job's 3 friends

JOB IS RESTORED
10 Job is restored to status & wealth

PSALMS TUNES TO LIVE BY

BOOK ONE

FRIENDS
1.1 Choose your friends wisely
✧MESSIAH
2.1 Political rebellion
4 King at Zion
7 Son's rod of iron
10 Honor the Son & King✧
3.1 JHVH sustains through trouble
4.1 JHVH hears
4 JHVH gives sleep
PROTECTION
5.1 Hear me, Lord
4 JHVH abhors wickedness
8 JHVH, lead me
11 JHVH blesses the godly
6.1 Prayer for mercy in time of trouble
IMPRECATORY
7.1 Punish me if I'm wrong
6 Vindicate me if I'm right
12 Punish the wicked
✧MESSIANIC
8.1 Your majestic Name✧
3 O, that You love men!
9 Your majestic Name
9.1 JHVH the Judge
7 JHVH, the stronghold

PSALMS

11 I rejoice in Your salvation
17 The wicked will be judged
10.1 The wicked deny JHVH exists
5 God hides His face
12 O, Lord, show him You're alive
11.1 Saints under fire
4 JHVH in His Temple
12.1 Lying words of men
6 Pure words of JHVH
13.1 Feeling forgotten by JHVH? Sing!
NO NOT ONE
14.1 No one does good
4 Salvation comes from Zion
ZION
15.1 Loving God, hating sin
REFUGE
16.1 God is my refuge
5 I will not be shaken✧
PROTECTION
17.1 Lord, hear my case
6 Hide me under Your wings
13 Deliver me
DELIVERANCE
18.1 JHVH my rock
4 He hears my cry
7 The awesome power of JHVH
16 He delighted in me
20 I was blameless
25 He is a shield

5 : Untamed wildlife, donkey
9 : Ox
13 : Ostrich
19 : Horse
26 : Hawk

JOB IS FINALLY HUMBLLED
40.1 Contend w/ the Almighty
3 Job's shortest speech
6 JHVH: Don't try to instruct Me
15 : Look at Behemoth
41.1 : Crocodile
42.1 Job is finally humbled
7 JHVH rebukes Job's 3 friends

JOB IS RESTORED
10 Job is restored to status & wealth

PSALMS TUNES TO LIVE BY

BOOK ONE

FRIENDS
1.1 Choose your friends wisely
✧MESSIAH
2.1 Political rebellion
4 King at Zion
7 Son's rod of iron
10 Honor the Son & King✧
3.1 JHVH sustains through trouble
4.1 JHVH hears
4 JHVH gives sleep
PROTECTION
5.1 Hear me, Lord
4 JHVH abhors wickedness
8 JHVH, lead me
11 JHVH blesses the godly
6.1 Prayer for mercy in time of trouble
IMPRECATORY
7.1 Punish me if I'm wrong
6 Vindicate me if I'm right
12 Punish the wicked
✧MESSIANIC
8.1 Your majestic Name✧
3 O, that You love men!
9 Your majestic Name
9.1 JHVH the Judge
7 JHVH, the stronghold

PSALMS

11 I rejoice in Your salvation
17 The wicked will be judged
10.1 The wicked deny JHVH exists
5 God hides His face
12 O, Lord, show him You're alive
11.1 Saints under fire
4 JHVH in His Temple
12.1 Lying words of men
6 Pure words of JHVH
13.1 Feeling forgotten by JHVH? Sing!
NO NOT ONE
14.1 No one does good
4 Salvation comes from Zion
ZION
15.1 Loving God, hating sin
REFUGE
16.1 God is my refuge
5 I will not be shaken✧
PROTECTION
17.1 Lord, hear my case
6 Hide me under Your wings
13 Deliver me
DELIVERANCE
18.1 JHVH my rock
4 He hears my cry
7 The awesome power of JHVH
16 He delighted in me
20 I was blameless
25 He is a shield

31 : Stars
34 : Storms
39 : Wildlife
39.1 : Birth
5 : Untamed wildlife, donkey
9 : Ox
13 : Ostrich
19 : Horse
26 : Hawk

JOB IS FINALLY HUMBLLED
40.1 Contend w/ the Almighty
3 Job's shortest speech
6 JHVH: Don't try to instruct Me
15 : Look at Behemoth
41.1 : Crocodile
42.1 Job is finally humbled
7 JHVH rebukes Job's 3 friends

JOB IS RESTORED
10 Job is restored to status & wealth

PSALMS TUNES TO LIVE BY

BOOK ONE

FRIENDS
1.1 Choose your friends wisely
✧MESSIAH
2.1 Political rebellion
4 King at Zion
7 Son's rod of iron
10 Honor the Son & King✧
3.1 JHVH sustains through trouble
4.1 JHVH hears
4 JHVH gives sleep
PROTECTION
5.1 Hear me, Lord
4 JHVH abhors wickedness
8 JHVH, lead me
11 JHVH blesses the godly
6.1 Prayer for mercy in time of trouble
IMPRECATORY
7.1 Punish me if I'm wrong
6 Vindicate me if I'm right
12 Punish the wicked
✧MESSIANIC
8.1 Your majestic Name✧
3 O, that You love men!
9 Your majestic Name
9.1 JHVH the Judge
7 JHVH, the stronghold

PSALMS

11 I rejoice in Your salvation
17 The wicked will be judged
10.1 The wicked deny JHVH exists
5 God hides His face
12 O, Lord, show him You're alive
11.1 Saints under fire
4 JHVH in His Temple
12.1 Lying words of men
6 Pure words of JHVH
13.1 Feeling forgotten by JHVH? Sing!
NO NOT ONE
14.1 No one does good
4 Salvation comes from Zion
ZION
15.1 Loving God, hating sin
REFUGE
16.1 God is my refuge
5 I will not be shaken✧
PROTECTION
17.1 Lord, hear my case
6 Hide me under Your wings
13 Deliver me
DELIVERANCE
18.1 JHVH my rock
4 He hears my cry

37 David overcame Saul
43 David sees himself as king
46 I will praise Your Name
HIS WORKS
19.1 The works of JHVH
7 The Word of JHVH
VICTORY
20.1 Help from JHVH
4 Satisfaction from JHVH
6 Salvation from JHVH
DELIVERANCE
21.1 God magnifies David, the king
7 God defeats David's enemies

✠MESSIANIC

22.1 You are holy ✠
6 I am despised ✠
9 I can trust You
11 Stay close to me ✠
19 Deliver me
22 I will glorify You
25 The whole world will worship You
SHEPHERD
23.1 Like a shepherd's care
KING
24.1 Clean hands & pure heart
7 The King of Glory
PROTECTION
25.1 Trust in JHVH
4 Teach me Your ways
8 God teaches the humble
12 Blessings to the righteous
16 Refuge for the troubled
PROTECTION
26.1 I love Your ways
8 I love Your house
MY LIGHT
27.1 My light & salvation
4 Hide me in Your Tabernacle
7 I'll seek Your face
11 Teach me Your ways

HELP
28.1 Lord, keep Your ear open to me
6 Praise You, Lord, You listened

HIS VOICE
29.1 Glory to God
3 The majesty of the Lord
THANKS

PSALMS

30.1 The Lord preserves
6 The Lord saves
10 The Lord helps

REFUGE
31.1 My rock & fortress
6 My feet landed in a large place
9 I'm in distress
14 My time is in your hands
19 Blessed be JHVH

CONFESSION & FORGIVENESS
32.1 Blessed is the forgiven man
3 Results of restoration

PRAISE
33.1 Sing praises to God
6 Stand in awe
13 JHVH sees

PROVIDER
34.1 Bless the Lord
4 Seek His protection
8 Enjoy His favor
15 He hears our cry
19 He protects✠

IMPRECATORY
35.1 Defend me, Lord
9 God is my refuge
17 Deliver me
22 Vindicate me

THE LOVE OF GOD
36.1 Those who love evil
5 God loves evil men

Day 39

37 David overcame Saul
43 David sees himself as king
46 I will praise Your Name
HIS WORKS
19.1 The works of JHVH
7 The Word of JHVH
VICTORY
20.1 Help from JHVH
4 Satisfaction from JHVH
6 Salvation from JHVH
DELIVERANCE
21.1 God magnifies David, the king
7 God defeats David's enemies

✠MESSIANIC

22.1 You are holy ✠
6 I am despised ✠
9 I can trust You
11 Stay close to me ✠
19 Deliver me
22 I will glorify You
25 The whole world will worship You
SHEPHERD
23.1 Like a shepherd's care
KING
24.1 Clean hands & pure heart
7 The King of Glory
PROTECTION
25.1 Trust in JHVH
4 Teach me Your ways
8 God teaches the humble
12 Blessings to the righteous
16 Refuge for the troubled
PROTECTION
26.1 I love Your ways
8 I love Your house
MY LIGHT
27.1 My light & salvation
4 Hide me in Your Tabernacle
7 I'll seek Your face
11 Teach me Your ways

HELP
28.1 Lord, keep Your ear open to me
6 Praise You, Lord, You listened

HIS VOICE
29.1 Glory to God
3 The majesty of the Lord
THANKS

PSALMS

30.1 The Lord preserves
6 The Lord saves
10 The Lord helps

REFUGE
31.1 My rock & fortress
6 My feet landed in a large place
9 I'm in distress
14 My time is in your hands
19 Blessed be JHVH

CONFESSION & FORGIVENESS
32.1 Blessed is the forgiven man
3 Results of restoration

PRAISE
33.1 Sing praises to God
6 Stand in awe
13 JHVH sees

PROVIDER
34.1 Bless the Lord
4 Seek His protection
8 Enjoy His favor
15 He hears our cry
19 He protects✠

IMPRECATORY
35.1 Defend me, Lord
9 God is my refuge
17 Deliver me
22 Vindicate me

THE LOVE OF GOD
36.1 Those who love evil
5 God loves evil men

Day 39

7 The awesome power of JHVH
16 He delighted in me
20 I was blameless
25 He is a shield
37 David overcame Saul
43 David sees himself as king
46 I will praise Your Name

HIS WORKS
19.1 The works of JHVH
7 The Word of JHVH
VICTORY
20.1 Help from JHVH
4 Satisfaction from JHVH
6 Salvation from JHVH
DELIVERANCE
21.1 God magnifies David, the king
7 God defeats David's enemies

✠MESSIANIC

22.1 You are holy ✠
6 I am despised ✠
9 I can trust You
11 Stay close to me ✠
19 Deliver me
22 I will glorify You
25 The whole world will worship You
SHEPHERD
23.1 Like a shepherd's care
KING
24.1 Clean hands & pure heart
7 The King of Glory
PROTECTION
25.1 Trust in JHVH
4 Teach me Your ways
8 God teaches the humble
12 Blessings to the righteous
16 Refuge for the troubled
PROTECTION
26.1 I love Your ways
8 I love Your house
MY LIGHT
27.1 My light & salvation
4 Hide me in Your Tabernacle
7 I'll seek Your face
11 Teach me Your ways

HELP
28.1 Lord, keep Your ear open to me
6 Praise You, Lord, You listened

HIS VOICE
29.1 Glory to God
3 The majesty of the Lord
THANKS

PSALMS

30.1 The Lord preserves
6 The Lord saves
10 The Lord helps

REFUGE
31.1 My rock & fortress
6 My feet landed in a large place
9 I'm in distress
14 My time is in your hands
19 Blessed be JHVH

CONFESSION & FORGIVENESS
32.1 Blessed is the forgiven man
3 Results of restoration

PRAISE
33.1 Sing praises to God
6 Stand in awe
13 JHVH sees

PROVIDER
34.1 Bless the Lord
4 Seek His protection
8 Enjoy His favor
15 He hears our cry
19 He protects✠

IMPRECATORY
35.1 Defend me, Lord
9 God is my refuge
17 Deliver me

Day 39

10 God loves His children
TRUST & OBEY
37.1 Delight in the Lord
7 Rest in the Lord
12 God mocks the wicked
16 God blesses the righteous
23 God leads the righteous
27 God loves justice
35 Men of peace will prosper
CONFESSION
38.1 Confession
9 Forsaken
13 More confession
SOUL WINNER'S PSALM
39.1 Soul winner's sin of silence
7 You opened my mouth
MY ROCK
40.1 Like a rock
6 I'm excited to do Your will ✨
11 Deliver me

MY GOD IN TROUBLE

41.1 My God when I'm sick
4 My God when I'm slandered ✨
10 My God

BOOK TWO

DESPAIR & THIRST

42.1 My soul is thirsty for God
5 Hope in God
9 Hope in God
43.1 Vindicate me
3 Send Your light
5 Hope in God

PLEADING

44.1 You saved our forefathers
4 We will trust You
9 We have been dishonored
17 We will trust You
20 Redeem us for Your own sake

WEDDING CELEBRATION

45.1 Eternal blessings ✨
3 For truth, meekness, & righteousness
6 JHVH's throne is forever
10 The King's daughter

REFUGE (Martin Luther's favorite)

46.1 God is our refuge & strength
4 God of Jacob is our refuge
8 Be still & know that I am God

PSALMS

KING OF THE EARTH

47.1 Clap your hands
5 Sing praises

GLORY OF ZION

48.1 Praise Him in Zion
4 Zion will live forever
9 Praise God in Zion

MONEY? HA!

49.1 Listen
5 Who should fear
10 All men die
13 God will receive me ✨
16 You can't take it with you

MY JUDGE

50.1 JHVH will judge
7 Call on Me in trouble
16 I am not like you
22 Sacrifices honor God

SIN & CONFESSION

51.1 My sin is against God only
5 Wash me
10 Create a clean heart
14 Open my lips
18 Do good to Zion

DON'T BRAG, SINNERS

52.1 Sinners brag
5 JHVH mocks
8 Believers trust

NO GOD? HA!

53.1 There is no God
4 God will restore Israel

Day 40

10 God loves His children
TRUST & OBEY
37.1 Delight in the Lord
7 Rest in the Lord
12 God mocks the wicked
16 God blesses the righteous
23 God leads the righteous
27 God loves justice
35 Men of peace will prosper
CONFESSION
38.1 Confession
9 Forsaken
13 More confession
SOUL WINNER'S PSALM
39.1 Soul winner's sin of silence
7 You opened my mouth
MY ROCK
40.1 Like a rock
6 I'm excited to do Your will ✨
11 Deliver me

MY GOD IN TROUBLE

41.1 My God when I'm sick
4 My God when I'm slandered ✨
10 My God

BOOK TWO

DESPAIR & THIRST

42.1 My soul is thirsty for God
5 Hope in God
9 Hope in God
43.1 Vindicate me
3 Send Your light
5 Hope in God

PLEADING

44.1 You saved our forefathers
4 We will trust You
9 We have been dishonored
17 We will trust You
20 Redeem us for Your own sake

WEDDING CELEBRATION

45.1 Eternal blessings ✨
3 For truth, meekness, & righteousness
6 JHVH's throne is forever
10 The King's daughter

REFUGE (Martin Luther's favorite)

46.1 God is our refuge & strength
4 God of Jacob is our refuge
8 Be still & know that I am God

PSALMS

KING OF THE EARTH

47.1 Clap your hands
5 Sing praises

GLORY OF ZION

48.1 Praise Him in Zion
4 Zion will live forever
9 Praise God in Zion

MONEY? HA!

49.1 Listen
5 Who should fear
10 All men die
13 God will receive me ✨
16 You can't take it with you

MY JUDGE

50.1 JHVH will judge
7 Call on Me in trouble
16 I am not like you
22 Sacrifices honor God

SIN & CONFESSION

51.1 My sin is against God only
5 Wash me
10 Create a clean heart
14 Open my lips
18 Do good to Zion

DON'T BRAG, SINNERS

52.1 Sinners brag
5 JHVH mocks
8 Believers trust

NO GOD? HA!

53.1 There is no God
4 God will restore Israel

Day 40

22 Vindicate me
THE LOVE OF GOD
36.1 Those who love evil
5 God loves evil men
10 God loves His children
TRUST & OBEY
37.1 Delight in the Lord
7 Rest in the Lord
12 God mocks the wicked
16 God blesses the righteous
23 God leads the righteous
27 God loves justice
35 Men of peace will prosper
CONFESSION
38.1 Confession
9 Forsaken
13 More confession
SOUL WINNER'S PSALM
39.1 Soul winner's sin of silence
7 You opened my mouth
MY ROCK
40.1 Like a rock
6 I'm excited to do Your will ✨
11 Deliver me

MY GOD IN TROUBLE

41.1 My God when I'm sick
4 My God when I'm slandered ✨
10 My God

BOOK TWO

DESPAIR & THIRST

42.1 My soul is thirsty for God
5 Hope in God
9 Hope in God
43.1 Vindicate me
3 Send Your light
5 Hope in God

PLEADING

44.1 You saved our forefathers
4 We will trust You
9 We have been dishonored
17 We will trust You
20 Redeem us for Your own sake

WEDDING CELEBRATION

45.1 Eternal blessings ✨
3 For truth, meekness, & righteousness
6 JHVH's throne is forever
10 The King's daughter

REFUGE (Martin Luther's favorite)

46.1 God is our refuge & strength
4 God of Jacob is our refuge
8 Be still & know that I am God

PSALMS

KING OF THE EARTH

47.1 Clap your hands
5 Sing praises

GLORY OF ZION

48.1 Praise Him in Zion
4 Zion will live forever
9 Praise God in Zion

MONEY? HA!

49.1 Listen
5 Who should fear
10 All men die
13 God will receive me ✨
16 You can't take it with you

MY JUDGE

50.1 JHVH will judge
7 Call on Me in trouble
16 I am not like you
22 Sacrifices honor God

SIN & CONFESSION

51.1 My sin is against God only
5 Wash me
10 Create a clean heart
14 Open my lips
18 Do good to Zion

DON'T BRAG, SINNERS

52.1 Sinners brag
5 JHVH mocks

Day 40

SAVE ME
54.1 Save me
4 Destroy them
6 Thank you
IMPRECATORY / DELIVER ME
55.1 My enemies oppress
4 I want to hide
9 Confuse my enemies
12 I am betrayed by friends
16 I'll call only to God
22 I'll cast my burden on you
I WILL TRUST
56.1 When afraid, I will trust
8 God is for me
DELIVER ME
57.1 In His shadow
4 Among lions
7 Steadfast in Him
IMPRECATORY
58.1 Wicked are estranged from the womb
6 God will destroy
10 JHVH judges
IMPRECATORY
59.1 Deliver me
4 Scoff at them
9 Men should know JHVH reigns
16 My stronghold
HELP!
60.1 We are defeated
6 Through God we will do valiantly
MY ROCK
61.1 My rock, tower, & refuge
5 I will sing praise
MY ROCK
62.1 My rock
3 Their deceit
5 My hope
9 Their vanity
11 His love
REFRESHED
63.1 I will bless the Lord
6 I will sing for joy
9 I will rejoice
IMPRECATORY
64.1 Preserve me
7 All men will fear JHVH
AWESOME LORD
65.1 You satisfy us
PSALMS
5 You are awesome
9 You are good to us
PRAISE & WORSHIP
66.1 Worship
5 Rejoice
8 Bless
16 Hear

FEAR HIM
67.1 Let the people praise You
GOD, OUR STRENGTH
68.1 Let God reign
5 Father to the fatherless
7 Mercy sends rain
11 JHVH scatters His enemies
15 Mountains of God ☆
19 JHVH delivers
24 Bless JHVH
28 Kings will bring gifts to JHVH
32 Sing praises
IMPRECATORY
69.1 Save me ☆
5 Forgive me ☆
13 Deliver me
16 Answer me
20 They gave Me vinegar ☆
22 Blot them out
29 I will praise Him
34 Everyone praise Him
DELIVER ME
70.1 Turn away my adversaries

SAVE ME
54.1 Save me
4 Destroy them
6 Thank you
IMPRECATORY / DELIVER ME
55.1 My enemies oppress
4 I want to hide
9 Confuse my enemies
12 I am betrayed by friends
16 I'll call only to God
22 I'll cast my burden on you
I WILL TRUST
56.1 When afraid, I will trust
8 God is for me
DELIVER ME
57.1 In His shadow
4 Among lions
7 Steadfast in Him
IMPRECATORY
58.1 Wicked are estranged from the womb
6 God will destroy
10 JHVH judges
IMPRECATORY
59.1 Deliver me
4 Scoff at them
9 Men should know JHVH reigns
16 My stronghold
HELP!
60.1 We are defeated
6 Through God we will do valiantly
MY ROCK
61.1 My rock, tower, & refuge
5 I will sing praise
MY ROCK
62.1 My rock
3 Their deceit
5 My hope
9 Their vanity
11 His love
REFRESHED
63.1 I will bless the Lord
6 I will sing for joy
9 I will rejoice
IMPRECATORY
64.1 Preserve me
7 All men will fear JHVH
AWESOME LORD
65.1 You satisfy us
PSALMS
5 You are awesome
9 You are good to us
PRAISE & WORSHIP
66.1 Worship
5 Rejoice
8 Bless
16 Hear

FEAR HIM
67.1 Let the people praise You
GOD, OUR STRENGTH
68.1 Let God reign
5 Father to the fatherless
7 Mercy sends rain
11 JHVH scatters His enemies
15 Mountains of God ☆
19 JHVH delivers
24 Bless JHVH
28 Kings will bring gifts to JHVH
32 Sing praises
IMPRECATORY
69.1 Save me ☆
5 Forgive me ☆
13 Deliver me
16 Answer me
20 They gave Me vinegar ☆
22 Blot them out
29 I will praise Him
34 Everyone praise Him
DELIVER ME
70.1 Turn away my adversaries
4 Bless my friends

8 Believers trust
NO GOD? HA!
53.1 There is no God
4 God will restore Israel
SAVE ME
54.1 Save me
4 Destroy them
6 Thank you
IMPRECATORY / DELIVER ME
55.1 My enemies oppress
4 I want to hide
9 Confuse my enemies
12 I am betrayed by friends
16 I'll call only to God
22 I'll cast my burden on you
I WILL TRUST
56.1 When afraid, I will trust
8 God is for me
DELIVER ME
57.1 In His shadow
4 Among lions
7 Steadfast in Him
IMPRECATORY
58.1 Wicked are estranged from the womb
6 God will destroy
10 JHVH judges
IMPRECATORY
59.1 Deliver me
4 Scoff at them
9 Men should know JHVH reigns
16 My stronghold
HELP!
60.1 We are defeated
6 Through God we will do valiantly
MY ROCK
61.1 My rock, tower, & refuge
5 I will sing praise
MY ROCK
62.1 My rock
3 Their deceit
5 My hope
9 Their vanity
11 His love
REFRESHED
63.1 I will bless the Lord
6 I will sing for joy
9 I will rejoice
IMPRECATORY
64.1 Preserve me
7 All men will fear JHVH
AWESOME LORD
65.1 You satisfy us
PSALMS
5 You are awesome
9 You are good to us
PRAISE & WORSHIP
66.1 Worship
5 Rejoice
8 Bless
16 Hear

FEAR HIM
67.1 Let the people praise You
GOD, OUR STRENGTH
68.1 Let God reign
5 Father to the fatherless
7 Mercy sends rain
11 JHVH scatters His enemies
15 Mountains of God ☆
19 JHVH delivers
24 Bless JHVH
28 Kings will bring gifts to JHVH
32 Sing praises
IMPRECATORY
69.1 Save me ☆
5 Forgive me ☆
13 Deliver me
16 Answer me
20 They gave Me vinegar ☆
22 Blot them out
29 I will praise Him

4 Bless my friends
PRAISE
71.1 You are my hope
7 My mouth is filled with praise
12 My mouth is filled with righteousness
17 Who is like You
22 I will praise You
THE RIGHTEOUS KING/MESSIANIC ✨
72.1 He judges with righteousness
5 Fear Him
All nations serve Him ✨
12 The needy bless Him ✨
16 All nations bless Him
18 Bless His Name

End of David's songs

BOOK THREE

IMPRECATORY
73.1 Prosperity & the wicked
10 Does righteousness ever pay off?
15 Wicked have a terrible end
21 Lord, You can help my attitude
25 Adonai is my only refuge
ALMIGHTY
74.1 Don't reject us
12 You are omnipotent
18 Let us praise You
THE RIGHTEOUS EXALTED
75.1 JHVH judges
6 JHVH exalts
9 Praise JHVH
HE IS VICTOR
76.1 Only God is the victor
8 He is just
COMFORT
77.1 JHVH will hear me
7 God has not changed
11 I'll meditate on His works
16 Remember the Red Sea
A LITTLE HISTORY LESSON
78.1 Listen, God is wonderful
5 Teach your kids the same
9 Remember the works of JHVH
17 They were so stubborn
21 He blessed them but they rejected Him
34 He punished, they returned, they deceived, He forgave

PSALMS

40 They forgot the 10 plagues
54 God rejected His children
65 But God loves & leads His people
IMPRECATORY
79.1 Our enemies scoff at our God
8 Help us for the glory of your Name
OUR SHEPHERD
80.1 Shepherd of Israel
4 Restore us
8 You planted us in the land
14 Care for Your vine, Israel
GIVEN OVER TO STUBBORNNESS
81.1 Sing at the new moon feast
6 Open your mouth, I will fill it
11 O that Israel would obey Me
HE IS JUST
82.1 Don't be unjust
5 God is just
IMPRECATORY
83.1 Nations conspire against Israel
9 Destroy Your enemies, Lord
13 Make them seek Your Name

LONGING FOR THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

84.1 I long for the Temple
5 We are blessed
8 No good thing will He withhold
REVIVE US
85.1 Lord, You have been good
4 Revive us again
8 So that glory will dwell in the land
LISTEN, O LORD
86.1 Listen, O God, in heaven
11 Teach me

Day 41

PRAISE
71.1 You are my hope
7 My mouth is filled with praise
12 My mouth is filled with righteousness
17 Who is like You
22 I will praise You
THE RIGHTEOUS KING/MESSIANIC ✨
72.1 He judges with righteousness
5 Fear Him
All nations serve Him ✨
12 The needy bless Him ✨
16 All nations bless Him
18 Bless His Name

End of David's songs

BOOK THREE

IMPRECATORY
73.1 Prosperity & the wicked
10 Does righteousness ever pay off?
15 Wicked have a terrible end
21 Lord, You can help my attitude
25 Adonai is my only refuge
ALMIGHTY
74.1 Don't reject us
12 You are omnipotent
18 Let us praise You
THE RIGHTEOUS EXALTED
75.1 JHVH judges
6 JHVH exalts
9 Praise JHVH
HE IS VICTOR
76.1 Only God is the victor
8 He is just
COMFORT
77.1 JHVH will hear me
7 God has not changed
11 I'll meditate on His works
16 Remember the Red Sea
A LITTLE HISTORY LESSON
78.1 Listen, God is wonderful
5 Teach your kids the same
9 Remember the works of JHVH
17 They were so stubborn
21 He blessed them but they rejected Him
34 He punished, they returned, they deceived, He forgave

PSALMS

40 They forgot the 10 plagues
54 God rejected His children
65 But God loves & leads His people
IMPRECATORY
79.1 Our enemies scoff at our God
8 Help us for the glory of your Name
OUR SHEPHERD
80.1 Shepherd of Israel
4 Restore us
8 You planted us in the land
14 Care for Your vine, Israel
GIVEN OVER TO STUBBORNNESS
81.1 Sing at the new moon feast
6 Open your mouth, I will fill it
11 O that Israel would obey Me
HE IS JUST
82.1 Don't be unjust
5 God is just
IMPRECATORY
83.1 Nations conspire against Israel
9 Destroy Your enemies, Lord
13 Make them seek Your Name

LONGING FOR THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

84.1 I long for the Temple
5 We are blessed
8 No good thing will He withhold
REVIVE US
85.1 Lord, You have been good
4 Revive us again
8 So that glory will dwell in the land
LISTEN, O LORD
86.1 Listen, O God, in heaven
11 Teach me
14 Help me

Day 41

34 Everyone praise Him
DELIVER ME
70.1 Turn away my adversaries
4 Bless my friends
PRAISE
71.1 You are my hope
7 My mouth is filled with praise
12 My mouth is filled with righteousness
17 Who is like You
22 I will praise You
THE RIGHTEOUS KING/MESSIANIC ✨
72.1 He judges with righteousness
5 Fear Him
All nations serve Him ✨
12 The needy bless Him ✨
16 All nations bless Him
18 Bless His Name

End of David's songs

BOOK THREE

IMPRECATORY
73.1 Prosperity & the wicked
10 Does righteousness ever pay off?
15 Wicked have a terrible end
21 Lord, You can help my attitude
25 Adonai is my only refuge
ALMIGHTY
74.1 Don't reject us
12 You are omnipotent
18 Let us praise You
THE RIGHTEOUS EXALTED
75.1 JHVH judges
6 JHVH exalts
9 Praise JHVH
HE IS VICTOR
76.1 Only God is the victor
8 He is just
COMFORT
77.1 JHVH will hear me
7 God has not changed
11 I'll meditate on His works
16 Remember the Red Sea
A LITTLE HISTORY LESSON
78.1 Listen, God is wonderful
5 Teach your kids the same
9 Remember the works of JHVH
17 They were so stubborn
21 He blessed them but they rejected Him
34 He punished, they returned, they deceived, He forgave

PSALMS

40 They forgot the 10 plagues
54 God rejected His children
65 But God loves & leads His people
IMPRECATORY
79.1 Our enemies scoff at our God
8 Help us for the glory of your Name
OUR SHEPHERD
80.1 Shepherd of Israel
4 Restore us
8 You planted us in the land
14 Care for Your vine, Israel
GIVEN OVER TO STUBBORNNESS
81.1 Sing at the new moon feast
6 Open your mouth, I will fill it
11 O that Israel would obey Me
HE IS JUST
82.1 Don't be unjust
5 God is just
IMPRECATORY
83.1 Nations conspire against Israel
9 Destroy Your enemies, Lord
13 Make them seek Your Name

LONGING FOR THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

84.1 I long for the Temple
5 We are blessed
8 No good thing will He withhold
REVIVE US
85.1 Lord, You have been good
4 Revive us again
8 So that glory will dwell in the land

Day 41

14 Help me
ZION
87.1 Citizens of Zion
DELIVER ME
88.1 A cry to God
13 Why aren't You listening?
DAVIDIC COVENANT / MESSIANIC ☆
89.1 Sworn faithfulness ☆
5 Awesome power
11 Loving-kindness
19 Covenant promises to David
30 Hesus chastening [in lovingkindness]
38 Heavy hand
46 How long
49 Blessed forever

BOOK FOUR
A MOANING SONG
90.1 You are forever
3 We are a vapor
7 Keep us in awe of You
13 Keep us joyful in our troubled times
UNDER HIS WINGS
91.1 Under His wings
5 No fear!
11 Angels will protect
14 God is with us in trouble
GIVE THANKS
92.1 Thank, sing, praise
5 Your works are great
10 The righteous flourish
MAJESTY
93.1 JHVH reigns
3 Holiness befits Your house
IMPRECATORY
94.1 O Lord, judge the wicked
8 He sees you, wicked men
12 The Lord will not forsake His own
17 JHVH is my stronghold
SING FOR JOY
95.1 Sing to the Great King
6 Worship our Maker
WORSHIP IN HOLINESS
96.1 Sing to the Lord
7 Worship in the beauty of holiness

PSALMS

11 He is coming ☆
POWER & DOMINION
97.1 The Lord is magnificent
7 Worship only Him
10 Give Him thanks
EVERYBODY SING
98.1 Sing! He is great
4 Sing joyfully
7 Everybody sing!
HOLY IS HE
99.1 The Lord reigns in Zion
6 Worship at His holy hill
SERVE THE LORD WITH GLADNESS
100.1 Praise the Lord
LOVINGKINDNESS & JUSTICE
101.1 I will keep my heart pure
HAVE PITY, LORD
102.1 Hear my prayer
8 Hear my groaning & complaining
12 Have pity on us
18 We will praise You
23 You never change
BLESS THE LORD
103.1 O soul, bless the Lord
6 He has forgiven us!
15 We are like grass
19 Bless Him
HE BLESSES THE EARTH
104.1 You are very great
5 You sent a flood
10 You sent water
14 You sent food
18 You control sun & moon
24 You made oceans
27 You made man

ZION
87.1 Citizens of Zion
DELIVER ME
88.1 A cry to God
13 Why aren't You listening?
DAVIDIC COVENANT / MESSIANIC ☆
89.1 Sworn faithfulness ☆
5 Awesome power
11 Loving-kindness
19 Covenant promises to David
30 Hesus chastening [in lovingkindness]
38 Heavy hand
46 How long
49 Blessed forever

BOOK FOUR
A MOANING SONG
90.1 You are forever
3 We are a vapor
7 Keep us in awe of You
13 Keep us joyful in our troubled times
UNDER HIS WINGS
91.1 Under His wings
5 No fear!
11 Angels will protect
14 God is with us in trouble
GIVE THANKS
92.1 Thank, sing, praise
5 Your works are great
10 The righteous flourish
MAJESTY
93.1 JHVH reigns
3 Holiness befits Your house
IMPRECATORY
94.1 O Lord, judge the wicked
8 He sees you, wicked men
12 The Lord will not forsake His own
17 JHVH is my stronghold
SING FOR JOY
95.1 Sing to the Great King
6 Worship our Maker
WORSHIP IN HOLINESS
96.1 Sing to the Lord
7 Worship in the beauty of holiness

PSALMS

11 He is coming ☆
POWER & DOMINION
97.1 The Lord is magnificent
7 Worship only Him
10 Give Him thanks
EVERYBODY SING
98.1 Sing! He is great
4 Sing joyfully
7 Everybody sing!
HOLY IS HE
99.1 The Lord reigns in Zion
6 Worship at His holy hill
SERVE THE LORD WITH GLADNESS
100.1 Praise the Lord
LOVINGKINDNESS & JUSTICE
101.1 I will keep my heart pure
HAVE PITY, LORD
102.1 Hear my prayer
8 Hear my groaning & complaining
12 Have pity on us
18 We will praise You
23 You never change
BLESS THE LORD
103.1 O soul, bless the Lord
6 He has forgiven us!
15 We are like grass
19 Bless Him
HE BLESSES THE EARTH
104.1 You are very great
5 You sent a flood
10 You sent water
14 You sent food
18 You control sun & moon
24 You made oceans
27 You made man
31 So I will worship

LISTEN, O LORD
86.1 Listen, O God, in heaven
11 Teach me
14 Help me
ZION
87.1 Citizens of Zion
DELIVER ME
88.1 A cry to God
13 Why aren't You listening?
DAVIDIC COVENANT / MESSIANIC ☆
89.1 Sworn faithfulness ☆
5 Awesome power
11 Loving-kindness
19 Covenant promises to David
30 Hesus chastening [in lovingkindness]
38 Heavy hand
46 How long
49 Blessed forever

BOOK FOUR
A MOANING SONG
90.1 You are forever
3 We are a vapor
7 Keep us in awe of You
13 Keep us joyful in our troubled times
UNDER HIS WINGS
91.1 Under His wings
5 No fear!
11 Angels will protect
14 God is with us in trouble
GIVE THANKS
92.1 Thank, sing, praise
5 Your works are great
10 The righteous flourish
MAJESTY
93.1 JHVH reigns
3 Holiness befits Your house
IMPRECATORY
94.1 O Lord, judge the wicked
8 He sees you, wicked men
12 The Lord will not forsake His own
17 JHVH is my stronghold
SING FOR JOY
95.1 Sing to the Great King
6 Worship our Maker
WORSHIP IN HOLINESS
96.1 Sing to the Lord
7 Worship in the beauty of holiness

PSALMS

11 He is coming ☆
POWER & DOMINION
97.1 The Lord is magnificent
7 Worship only Him
10 Give Him thanks
EVERYBODY SING
98.1 Sing! He is great
4 Sing joyfully
7 Everybody sing!
HOLY IS HE
99.1 The Lord reigns in Zion
6 Worship at His holy hill
SERVE THE LORD WITH GLADNESS
100.1 Praise the Lord
LOVINGKINDNESS & JUSTICE
101.1 I will keep my heart pure
HAVE PITY, LORD
102.1 Hear my prayer
8 Hear my groaning & complaining
12 Have pity on us
18 We will praise You
23 You never change
BLESS THE LORD
103.1 O soul, bless the Lord
6 He has forgiven us!
15 We are like grass
19 Bless Him
HE BLESSES THE EARTH
104.1 You are very great
5 You sent a flood
10 You sent water
14 You sent food

Day 42

Day 42

Day 42

31 So I will worship
GOD LOVES ISRAEL
105.1 Tell of God's works
8 The Lord remembered His covenant in Egypt
16 He sent Joseph to Egypt
25 He sent 10 plagues
37 He finally brought them through the desert

LEANNESS TO THEIR SOULS

106.1 Praise the Lord
4 Remember me
6 We sinned in Egypt
13 We sinned in the wilderness
16 We complained about Moses
19 We made a golden calf
28 We worshipped Baal-Phineas stopped the plague
32 We sinned at Meribah
34 We were idolatrous in Canaan
40 God sent many enemies
44 We are the object of His affection
47 Praise the Lord

BOOK FIVE

HE IS GOOD

107.1 He is good
4 He leads the redeemed
10 They cried/He answered
17 They rebelled/They cried/He delivered
23 They cried/He saved/They praised
33 He blessed the righteous

WE SHALL DO VALIANTLY ☆ MESIANIC

108.1 I will sing
7 Judah is My scepter ☆
10 Through God we shall do valiantly
IMPRECATORY
109.1 I am oppressed
6 Human hatred toward enemies
14 Personal vengeance
21 Be kind to me
26 Let them know You are on my side
30 Thank You

THE KING

110.1 Sit in holiness at the feet of the King
4 The King becomes a Priest

PSALMS

HOLY & AWESOME IS HIS NAME

111.1 Praise the Lord for His work
7 His name is holy & reverent

THE MAN WHO FEARS THE LORD

112.1 God blesses the upright
7 They trust the Lord

EXALT THE HUMBLE

113.1 Blessed be His Name
5 Whoa! He cares about man!

DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT

114.1 Israel left Egypt

3 The Promised Land rejoiced

POWERLESS GODS

115.1 There's no god but JHVH

9 The Lord will bless you

16 We will praise Him

HE DELIVERED ME

116.1 JHVH hears

5 He is compassionate

12 I will offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving

HIS LOVINGKINDNESS

117.1 Praise Him

SAVING GOODNESS

118.1 His mercy endures forever ☆

5 My refuge is in JHVH

10 His Name is all I need

15 God's right hand

19 Gates of righteousness

22 This is the day ☆

MEDITATIONS ON GOD'S WORD

119.1 Blessings on the blameless

9 Treasure the Word in your heart

17 Open my eyes

25 I cleave to Your testimonies

33 Teach me

41 I will walk at liberty

Day 43

GOD LOVES ISRAEL
105.1 Tell of God's works
8 The Lord remembered His covenant in Egypt
16 He sent Joseph to Egypt
25 He sent 10 plagues
37 He finally brought them through the desert

LEANNESS TO THEIR SOULS

106.1 Praise the Lord
4 Remember me
6 We sinned in Egypt
13 We sinned in the wilderness
16 We complained about Moses
19 We made a golden calf
28 We worshipped Baal-Phineas stopped the plague
32 We sinned at Meribah
34 We were idolatrous in Canaan
40 God sent many enemies
44 We are the object of His affection
47 Praise the Lord

BOOK FIVE

HE IS GOOD

107.1 He is good
4 He leads the redeemed
10 They cried/He answered
17 They rebelled/They cried/He delivered
23 They cried/He saved/They praised
33 He blessed the righteous

WE SHALL DO VALIANTLY ☆ MESIANIC

108.1 I will sing
7 Judah is My scepter ☆
10 Through God we shall do valiantly
IMPRECATORY
109.1 I am oppressed
6 Human hatred toward enemies
14 Personal vengeance
21 Be kind to me
26 Let them know You are on my side
30 Thank You

THE KING

110.1 Sit in holiness at the feet of the King
4 The King becomes a Priest

PSALMS

HOLY & AWESOME IS HIS NAME

111.1 Praise the Lord for His work
7 His name is holy & reverent

THE MAN WHO FEARS THE LORD

112.1 God blesses the upright
7 They trust the Lord

EXALT THE HUMBLE

113.1 Blessed be His Name
5 Whoa! He cares about man!

DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT

114.1 Israel left Egypt

3 The Promised Land rejoiced

POWERLESS GODS

115.1 There's no god but JHVH

9 The Lord will bless you

16 We will praise Him

HE DELIVERED ME

116.1 JHVH hears

5 He is compassionate

12 I will offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving

HIS LOVINGKINDNESS

117.1 Praise Him

SAVING GOODNESS

118.1 His mercy endures forever ☆

5 My refuge is in JHVH

10 His Name is all I need

15 God's right hand

19 Gates of righteousness

22 This is the day ☆

MEDITATIONS ON GOD'S WORD

119.1 Blessings on the blameless

9 Treasure the Word in your heart

17 Open my eyes

25 I cleave to Your testimonies

33 Teach me

41 I will walk at liberty

49 Your Word has become mine

Day 43

18 You control sun & moon
24 You made oceans
27 You made man
31 So I will worship
GOD LOVES ISRAEL
105.1 Tell of God's works
8 The Lord remembered His covenant in Egypt
16 He sent Joseph to Egypt
25 He sent 10 plagues
37 He finally brought them through the desert

LEANNESS TO THEIR SOULS

106.1 Praise the Lord
4 Remember me
6 We sinned in Egypt
13 We sinned in the wilderness
16 We complained about Moses
19 We made a golden calf
28 We worshipped Baal-Phineas stopped the plague
32 We sinned at Meribah
34 We were idolatrous in Canaan
40 God sent many enemies
44 We are the object of His affection
47 Praise the Lord

BOOK FIVE

HE IS GOOD

107.1 He is good
4 He leads the redeemed
10 They cried/He answered
17 They rebelled/They cried/He delivered
23 They cried/He saved/They praised
33 He blessed the righteous

WE SHALL DO VALIANTLY ☆ MESIANIC

108.1 I will sing
7 Judah is My scepter ☆
10 Through God we shall do valiantly
IMPRECATORY
109.1 I am oppressed
6 Human hatred toward enemies
14 Personal vengeance
21 Be kind to me
26 Let them know You are on my side
30 Thank You

THE KING

110.1 Sit in holiness at the feet of the King
4 The King becomes a Priest

PSALMS

HOLY & AWESOME IS HIS NAME

111.1 Praise the Lord for His work
7 His name is holy & reverent

THE MAN WHO FEARS THE LORD

112.1 God blesses the upright
7 They trust the Lord

EXALT THE HUMBLE

113.1 Blessed be His Name
5 Whoa! He cares about man!

DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT

114.1 Israel left Egypt

3 The Promised Land rejoiced

POWERLESS GODS

115.1 There's no god but JHVH

9 The Lord will bless you

16 We will praise Him

HE DELIVERED ME

116.1 JHVH hears

5 He is compassionate

12 I will offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving

HIS LOVINGKINDNESS

117.1 Praise Him

SAVING GOODNESS

118.1 His mercy endures forever ☆

5 My refuge is in JHVH

10 His Name is all I need

15 God's right hand

19 Gates of righteousness

22 This is the day ☆

MEDITATIONS ON GOD'S WORD

119.1 Blessings on the blameless

9 Treasure the Word in your heart

17 Open my eyes

Day 43

49 Your Word has become mine
57 I have chosen friends who love You
65 Better than gold
73 I promise to meditate on Your Word
81 Only Your Word is able to help me
89 Settled in heaven forever
97 It is my meditation all during the day
105 A light on my path
113 I can't wait to get into Your Word
121 I love the Scriptures
129 It is easy to want to obey the Word
137 Your Word is righteous
145 Meditation at midnight
153 Revive me
161 Eureka! I found it!
169 Give me understanding
DELIVER ME
120.1 Deliver me from slander
5 I just want peace
KEEPER & PROTECTOR
121.1 The Lord is my help
5 He will protect

PEACE IN JERUSALEM

122.1 The Tabernacle in Zion
6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem
HELP!
123.1 We look to You
3 Be gracious to us
HE IS OUR HELP
124.1 The Lord is on our side
6 He is our help
HE IS OUR PROTECTOR
125.1 JHVH surrounds His people
4 Peace on Israel
REAP WITH JOY
126.1 The Lord is good
4 Reap with joy
PEACE IN THE HOME
127.1 The Lord must raise my family
3 Children are His gift
GODLY FAMILIES
128.1 Blessings on godly families

PSALMS

ZION'S ENEMIES / IMPRECATORY
129.1 I have many enemies
5 Lord, put them all to shame
NATIONAL FORGIVENESS
130.1 Hope for forgiveness
5 Hope for the nation
REST

131.1 Lord, just let me lean on You
WORSHIP AT HIS FOOTSTOOL ☆ MESSIANIC

132.1 David's desire to build a Temple ☆
6 Let us worship at His footstool
10 David's son will rule ☆
13 Zion will be satisfied

BROTHERLY UNITY

133.1 The blessing of unity
SONG OF THE 3RD SHIFT
134.1 Sons of the night shift priests
HIS WONDERFUL WORKS
135.1 Praise His Name

5 He is great
8 He destroys idolaters
14 Idols are not gods at all
19 Bless Him

EVERLASTING KINDNESS

136.1 Loving-kindness in creation
10 Loving-kindness in the exodus
23 Loving-kindness to people
IMPRECATORY

137.1 Remembering Zion
4 Never forget it
7 Blessings on those who protect Jerusalem

THANKSGIVING

138.1 Magnify Your Word
4 He regards the lowly
7 Kindness forever
IMPRECATORY

139.1 Omniscience

Day 44

57 I have chosen friends who love You
65 Better than gold
73 I promise to meditate on Your Word
81 Only Your Word is able to help me
89 Settled in heaven forever
97 It is my meditation all during the day
105 A light on my path
113 I can't wait to get into Your Word
121 I love the Scriptures
129 It is easy to want to obey the Word
137 Your Word is righteous
145 Meditation at midnight
153 Revive me
161 Eureka! I found it!
169 Give me understanding
DELIVER ME
120.1 Deliver me from slander
5 I just want peace
KEEPER & PROTECTOR
121.1 The Lord is my help
5 He will protect

PEACE IN JERUSALEM

122.1 The Tabernacle in Zion
6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem
HELP!
123.1 We look to You
3 Be gracious to us
HE IS OUR HELP
124.1 The Lord is on our side
6 He is our help
HE IS OUR PROTECTOR
125.1 JHVH surrounds His people
4 Peace on Israel
REAP WITH JOY
126.1 The Lord is good
4 Reap with joy
PEACE IN THE HOME
127.1 The Lord must raise my family
3 Children are His gift
GODLY FAMILIES
128.1 Blessings on godly families

PSALMS

ZION'S ENEMIES / IMPRECATORY
129.1 I have many enemies
5 Lord, put them all to shame
NATIONAL FORGIVENESS
130.1 Hope for forgiveness
5 Hope for the nation
REST

131.1 Lord, just let me lean on You
WORSHIP AT HIS FOOTSTOOL ☆ MESSIANIC

132.1 David's desire to build a Temple ☆
6 Let us worship at His footstool

10 David's son will rule ☆
13 Zion will be satisfied
BROTHERLY UNITY

133.1 The blessing of unity
SONG OF THE 3RD SHIFT
134.1 Sons of the night shift priests
HIS WONDERFUL WORKS
135.1 Praise His Name

5 He is great
8 He destroys idolaters
14 Idols are not gods at all
19 Bless Him

EVERLASTING KINDNESS

136.1 Loving-kindness in creation
10 Loving-kindness in the exodus
23 Loving-kindness to people
IMPRECATORY

137.1 Remembering Zion
4 Never forget it
7 Blessings on those who protect Jerusalem

THANKSGIVING

138.1 Magnify Your Word
4 He regards the lowly
7 Kindness forever
IMPRECATORY

139.1 Omniscience
7 Omnipresence

Day 44

25 I cleave to Your testimonies
33 Teach me
41 I will walk at liberty
49 Your Word has become mine
57 I have chosen friends who love You
65 Better than gold
73 I promise to meditate on Your Word
81 Only Your Word is able to help me
89 Settled in heaven forever
97 It is my meditation all during the day
105 A light on my path
113 I can't wait to get into Your Word
121 I love the Scriptures
129 It is easy to want to obey the Word
137 Your Word is righteous
145 Meditation at midnight
153 Revive me
161 Eureka! I found it!
169 Give me understanding
DELIVER ME
120.1 Deliver me from slander
5 I just want peace
KEEPER & PROTECTOR
121.1 The Lord is my help
5 He will protect

PEACE IN JERUSALEM

122.1 The Tabernacle in Zion
6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem
HELP!
123.1 We look to You
3 Be gracious to us
HE IS OUR HELP
124.1 The Lord is on our side
6 He is our help
HE IS OUR PROTECTOR
125.1 JHVH surrounds His people
4 Peace on Israel
REAP WITH JOY
126.1 The Lord is good
4 Reap with joy
PEACE IN THE HOME
127.1 The Lord must raise my family
3 Children are His gift
GODLY FAMILIES
128.1 Blessings on godly families

PSALMS

ZION'S ENEMIES / IMPRECATORY
129.1 I have many enemies
5 Lord, put them all to shame
NATIONAL FORGIVENESS
130.1 Hope for forgiveness
5 Hope for the nation
REST

131.1 Lord, just let me lean on You
WORSHIP AT HIS FOOTSTOOL ☆ MESSIANIC

132.1 David's desire to build a Temple ☆
6 Let us worship at His footstool

10 David's son will rule ☆
13 Zion will be satisfied
BROTHERLY UNITY

133.1 The blessing of unity
SONG OF THE 3RD SHIFT
134.1 Sons of the night shift priests
HIS WONDERFUL WORKS
135.1 Praise His Name

5 He is great
8 He destroys idolaters
14 Idols are not gods at all
19 Bless Him

EVERLASTING KINDNESS

136.1 Loving-kindness in creation
10 Loving-kindness in the exodus
23 Loving-kindness to people
IMPRECATORY

137.1 Remembering Zion
4 Never forget it
7 Blessings on those who protect Jerusalem

THANKSGIVING

138.1 Magnify Your Word
4 He regards the lowly

Day 44

7 Omnipresence
 13 Omnisapience
 17 Divine gentle thoughts
 19 Men still despise You
 23 Search my heart
IMPRECATORY
 140.1 Rescue me
 4 Keep me
 6 Cover me
 9 Destroy my enemies
 12 I will give thanks
EVENING PRAYER
 141.1 Set a guard on my lips
 5 Reproof by the righteous is welcome
 8 Protect me
HELP!
 142.1 They're after me and no one cares
 5 Deliver me
HELP!
 143.1 Hear my prayer
 5 My soul longs for JHVH
 7 Do not hide from me
 10 Teach me
MY ROCK
 144.1 Man is like a passing shadow
 5 Rescue me
 9 I will sing praise
 12 We are blessed
HE IS GOOD (acrostic)
 145.1 The Lord is great
 8 The Lord is gracious
 14 He helps His people
 17 He hears His people
FIVE SONGS OF EXUBERANT PRAISE (Praise Ye the Lord!)
 146.1 My hope is in the Lord
 8 The Lord is on our side
 147.1 Praise is becoming to JHVH
 7 Sing praises
 12 JHVH blesses His people
 148.1 Creation praises Him
 7 Creatures praise Him
 149.1 Let Israel give praise
PSALMS
 5 Judging wickedness is praise
 150.1 Let everything praise Him

PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING

1.1 Don't be a jerk
 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life
 20 Fools despise wisdom
 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure
 16 Wise men avoid immoral women
 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding
 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds
 27 Do good while you have opportunity

4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown
 10 The wicked are stupid
 20 You are what you think
 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls
 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife
 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart
 16 The Seven Sordid Sins
 20 Keep far away from evil women
 7.1 The strategy of evil women
 8.1 Virtues of wisdom
 12 I am Wisdom
 22 I was at creation
 9.1 Forsake folly & live
 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish
 10.1 The mouth
 11.1 Couplets
 12.1 More couplets
 13.1 Still more couplets
 14.1 Fools
 15.1 Tactful speech
 16.1 Living wisely
 17.1 Living wisely
 18.1 More about the mouth

13 Omnisapience
 17 Divine gentle thoughts
 19 Men still despise You
 23 Search my heart
IMPRECATORY
 140.1 Rescue me
 4 Keep me
 6 Cover me
 9 Destroy my enemies
 12 I will give thanks
EVENING PRAYER
 141.1 Set a guard on my lips
 5 Reproof by the righteous is welcome
 8 Protect me
HELP!
 142.1 They're after me and no one cares
 5 Deliver me
HELP!
 143.1 Hear my prayer
 5 My soul longs for JHVH
 7 Do not hide from me
 10 Teach me
MY ROCK
 144.1 Man is like a passing shadow
 5 Rescue me
 9 I will sing praise
 12 We are blessed
HE IS GOOD (acrostic)
 145.1 The Lord is great
 8 The Lord is gracious
 14 He helps His people
 17 He hears His people
FIVE SONGS OF EXUBERANT PRAISE (Praise Ye the Lord!)
 146.1 My hope is in the Lord
 8 The Lord is on our side
 147.1 Praise is becoming to JHVH
 7 Sing praises
 12 JHVH blesses His people
 148.1 Creation praises Him
 7 Creatures praise Him
 149.1 Let Israel give praise
PSALMS
 5 Judging wickedness is praise
 150.1 Let everything praise Him

PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING

1.1 Don't be a jerk
 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life
 20 Fools despise wisdom
 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure
 16 Wise men avoid immoral women
 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding
 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds
 27 Do good while you have opportunity

4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown
 10 The wicked are stupid
 20 You are what you think
 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls
 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife
 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart
 16 The Seven Sordid Sins
 20 Keep far away from evil women
 7.1 The strategy of evil women
 8.1 Virtues of wisdom
 12 I am Wisdom
 22 I was at creation
 9.1 Forsake folly & live
 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish
 10.1 The mouth
 11.1 Couplets
 12.1 More couplets
 13.1 Still more couplets
 14.1 Fools
 15.1 Tactful speech
 16.1 Living wisely
 17.1 Living wisely
 18.1 More about the mouth

19.1 Living wisely

7 Kindness forever
IMPRECATORY
 139.1 Omniscience
 7 Omnipresence
 13 Omnisapience
 17 Divine gentle thoughts
 19 Men still despise You
 23 Search my heart
IMPRECATORY
 140.1 Rescue me
 4 Keep me
 6 Cover me
 9 Destroy my enemies
 12 I will give thanks
EVENING PRAYER
 141.1 Set a guard on my lips
 5 Reproof by the righteous is welcome
 8 Protect me
HELP!
 142.1 They're after me and no one cares
 5 Deliver me
HELP!
 143.1 Hear my prayer
 5 My soul longs for JHVH
 7 Do not hide from me
 10 Teach me
MY ROCK
 144.1 Man is like a passing shadow
 5 Rescue me
 9 I will sing praise
 12 We are blessed
HE IS GOOD (acrostic)
 145.1 The Lord is great
 8 The Lord is gracious
 14 He helps His people
 17 He hears His people
FIVE SONGS OF EXUBERANT PRAISE (Praise Ye the Lord!)
 146.1 My hope is in the Lord
 8 The Lord is on our side
 147.1 Praise is becoming to JHVH
 7 Sing praises
 12 JHVH blesses His people
 148.1 Creation praises Him
 7 Creatures praise Him
 149.1 Let Israel give praise
PSALMS
 5 Judging wickedness is praise
 150.1 Let everything praise Him

PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING

1.1 Don't be a jerk
 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life
 20 Fools despise wisdom
 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure
 16 Wise men avoid immoral women
 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding
 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds
 27 Do good while you have opportunity

4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown
 10 The wicked are stupid
 20 You are what you think
 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls
 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife
 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart
 16 The Seven Sordid Sins
 20 Keep far away from evil women
 7.1 The strategy of evil women
 8.1 Virtues of wisdom
 12 I am Wisdom
 22 I was at creation
 9.1 Forsake folly & live
 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish
 10.1 The mouth
 11.1 Couplets
 12.1 More couplets
 13.1 Still more couplets
 14.1 Fools
 15.1 Tactful speech
 16.1 Living wisely

- 19.1 Living wisely
- 20.1 Living wisely
- 21.1 Living wisely
- 22.1 Warnings
- 23.1 Warnings
- 24.1 Warnings
- 25.1 Morals & lessons
- 26.1 Fools
- 27.1 Morals & lessons
- 28.1 Antithetic proverbs
- 29.1 Antithetic proverbs
- 30.1 Several lists
- 31.1 Mom's advice about excellent women

- 20.1 Living wisely
- 21.1 Living wisely
- 22.1 Warnings
- 23.1 Warnings
- 24.1 Warnings
- 25.1 Morals & lessons
- 26.1 Fools
- 27.1 Morals & lessons
- 28.1 Antithetic proverbs
- 29.1 Antithetic proverbs
- 30.1 Several lists
- 31.1 Mom's advice about excellent women

- 17.1 Living wisely
- 18.1 More about the mouth

-
- 19.1 Living wisely
 - 20.1 Living wisely
 - 21.1 Living wisely
 - 22.1 Warnings
 - 23.1 Warnings
 - 24.1 Warnings
 - 25.1 Morals & lessons
 - 26.1 Fools
 - 27.1 Morals & lessons
 - 28.1 Antithetic proverbs
 - 29.1 Antithetic proverbs
 - 30.1 Several lists
 - 31.1 Mom's advice about excellent women

ECCLESIASTES

THE FUTILITY OF SATISFYING YOURSELF FIRST
 Role playing the secular humanist
 [Life is short, eat dessert first]

Day 45

- 1.1 Man's life is useless
 - 12 Education isn't the answer
- 2.1 Pleasures don't satisfy
 - 12 Folly doesn't satisfy
 - 18 Workaholism doesn't satisfy
- 24 Only God can satisfy
- 3.1 Time for everything
 - 9 Enjoy life
- 4.1 Death is better than misery
 - 4 Seek rest
 - 9 Seek friends
 - 13 Seek wisdom
- 5.1 Keep your vows
 - 8 Money doesn't satisfy
 - 18 Enjoy life
- 6.1 Enjoy life
 - 7 Satisfy your appetites

ECCLESIASTES

- 7.1 Proverbs about wisdom
 - 15 The Golden Mean
 - 19 Be wise
 - 23 Wisdom is elusive
 - 27 Real men are rare
- 8.1 Man is under authority
 - 10 Fear God openly!
 - 16 Human wisdom isn't the answer
- 9.1 Death - one size fits all
 - 7 Enjoy life
 - 10 Live life - Give it everything you've got
 - 13 Prize godly wisdom
- 10.1 Wisdom is a good guide
- 11.1 Work hard - don't worry
 - 7 All things are futile
- 12.1 Old age is coming
 - 9 Speak deliberately
 - 13 Fear God & keep His commands

Day 46

Day 47

SONG OF SOLOMON

ROMANCE & LOVE
 "Trust God. He's Cupid"

- 1.1 Courting
- 2.1 Minutes of the Mutual Admiration Society
- 3.1 [cont'd]
- 4.1 He describes his darling on wedding day
- 5.1 She describes her beloved
- 6.1 He carries on about her some more
- 7.1 More gushing
- 8.1 Little sister

ECCLESIASTES

THE FUTILITY OF SATISFYING YOURSELF FIRST
 Role playing the secular humanist
 [Life is short, eat dessert first]

Day 45

- 1.1 Man's life is useless
 - 12 Education isn't the answer
- 2.1 Pleasures don't satisfy
 - 12 Folly doesn't satisfy
 - 18 Workaholism doesn't satisfy
- 24 Only God can satisfy
- 3.1 Time for everything
 - 9 Enjoy life
- 4.1 Death is better than misery
 - 4 Seek rest
 - 9 Seek friends
 - 13 Seek wisdom
- 5.1 Keep your vows
 - 8 Money doesn't satisfy
 - 18 Enjoy life
- 6.1 Enjoy life
 - 7 Satisfy your appetites

ECCLESIASTES

- 7.1 Proverbs about wisdom
 - 15 The Golden Mean
 - 19 Be wise
 - 23 Wisdom is elusive
 - 27 Real men are rare
- 8.1 Man is under authority
 - 10 Fear God openly!
 - 16 Human wisdom isn't the answer
- 9.1 Death - one size fits all
 - 7 Enjoy life
 - 10 Live life - Give it everything you've got
 - 13 Prize godly wisdom
- 10.1 Wisdom is a good guide
- 11.1 Work hard - don't worry
 - 7 All things are futile
- 12.1 Old age is coming
 - 9 Speak deliberately
 - 13 Fear God & keep His commands

Day 46

Day 47

SONG OF SOLOMON

ROMANCE & LOVE
 "Trust God. He's Cupid"

- 1.1 Courting
- 2.1 Minutes of the Mutual Admiration Society
- 3.1 [cont'd]
- 4.1 He describes his darling on wedding day
- 5.1 She describes her beloved
- 6.1 He carries on about her some more
- 7.1 More gushing
- 8.1 Little sister

ECCLESIASTES

THE FUTILITY OF SATISFYING YOURSELF FIRST
 Role playing the secular humanist
 [Life is short, eat dessert first]

Day 45

- 1.1 Man's life is useless
 - 12 Education isn't the answer
- 2.1 Pleasures don't satisfy
 - 12 Folly doesn't satisfy
 - 18 Workaholism doesn't satisfy
- 24 Only God can satisfy
- 3.1 Time for everything
 - 9 Enjoy life
- 4.1 Death is better than misery
 - 4 Seek rest
 - 9 Seek friends
 - 13 Seek wisdom
- 5.1 Keep your vows
 - 8 Money doesn't satisfy
 - 18 Enjoy life
- 6.1 Enjoy life
 - 7 Satisfy your appetites

ECCLESIASTES

- 7.1 Proverbs about wisdom
 - 15 The Golden Mean
 - 19 Be wise
 - 23 Wisdom is elusive
 - 27 Real men are rare
- 8.1 Man is under authority
 - 10 Fear God openly!
 - 16 Human wisdom isn't the answer
- 9.1 Death - one size fits all
 - 7 Enjoy life
 - 10 Live life - Give it everything you've got
 - 13 Prize godly wisdom
- 10.1 Wisdom is a good guide
- 11.1 Work hard - don't worry
 - 7 All things are futile
- 12.1 Old age is coming
 - 9 Speak deliberately
 - 13 Fear God & keep His commands

Day 46

Day 47

SONG OF SOLOMON

ROMANCE & LOVE
 "Trust God. He's Cupid"

- 1.1 Courting
- 2.1 Minutes of the Mutual Admiration Society
- 3.1 [cont'd]
- 4.1 He describes his darling on wedding day
- 5.1 She describes her beloved
- 6.1 He carries on about her some more
- 7.1 More gushing
- 8.1 Little sister

ISAIAH

ISAIAH

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ISAIAH

ISAIAH

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ISAIAH
PART I
JUDGMENT FROM LAW
[Messiah as Judge]

BOOK OF IMMANUEL

- 1.1 Israel's rebellion
- 7 Israel is desolate
- 10 JHVH abhors Israel's worship
- 16 Learn to do good
- 18 White as snow
- 21 Unfaithful Jerusalem
- 24 Future faithful Jerusalem
- 27 Zion to be redeemed
- 2.1 God will rule from Zion
- 5 Let us walk in the light
- 12 The Lord will be exalted
- 3.1 Children will govern Judah
- 13 Leaders are judged harshly
- 16 Wicked women are scorned by God [includes 4.1]
- 4.2 God's Branch will be glorious
- 5.1 Worthless grapes
- 3 Abandon the vineyard
- 7 Israel is the vineyard
- 8 Woe to the greedy
- 11 Woe to pleasure seekers
- 13 Woe to the biblically illiterate
- 18 Woe to the dishonest
- 24 The wicked are consumed
- 26 God's standard comes
- 6.1 Holy, holy, holy is the Lord
- 6 Here I am, send me to the remnant
- 7.1 Rezin & Pekah attack Judah
- 3 Don't be afraid, Judah
- 10 The sign of the virgin's child
- 20 Judah will become briars & thorns
- 8.1 Isaiah's first son
- 5 Prophecy of Assyrian captivity
- 9 God is a sanctuary [or a stone to trip Judah]

ISAIAH

- 16 Seek God, not wizards
- 9.1 The King is coming
- 8 God's hand is against Israel
- 13 Leaders & prophets cut off
- 18 God's fury unleashed
- 10.1 Woe to unjust courts
- 5 Woe to Assyria & idolatrous Jerusalem
- 12 Woe to arrogance
- 15 God will destroy Israel
- 20 A remnant is preserved
- 24 Woe to Assyria
- 28 Woe to God's foes
- 11.1 A Branch grows from Jesse
- 6 Peace during JHVH's reign
- 10 The remnant will be regathered
- 12.1 Joy in Jerusalem - JHVH reigns

BURDENS & JUDGMENTS

- 13.1 Woe to Babylon
- 17 Persia will destroy Babylon

- 14.1 Someday Israel will taunt Babylon
- 12 Satan's fall
- 21 Babylon will be swept clean
- 28 Woe to Philistia
- 15.1 Woe to Moab
- 16.1 David's throne will even rule over Moab
- 6 Moab will be destroyed
- 17.1 Woe to Damascus
- 4 Jacob will fade
- 12 Israel's enemies will perish
- 18.1 Woe to Ethiopia
- 19.1 Woe to Egypt
- 5 Nile will be cursed
- 11 Pharaoh's counselors confused
- 16 Egypt will tremble
- 19 Egypt will believe in JHVH
- 23 Israeli-Egyptian-Assyrian Alliance
- 20.1 Assyria will conquer Egypt
- 21.1 Woe to the desert
- 11 Woe to Edom
- 13 Woe to Arabia

PART I
JUDGMENT FROM LAW
[Messiah as Judge]

BOOK OF IMMANUEL

- 1.1 Israel's rebellion
- 7 Israel is desolate
- 10 JHVH abhors Israel's worship
- 16 Learn to do good
- 18 White as snow
- 21 Unfaithful Jerusalem
- 24 Future faithful Jerusalem
- 27 Zion to be redeemed
- 2.1 God will rule from Zion
- 5 Let us walk in the light
- 12 The Lord will be exalted
- 3.1 Children will govern Judah
- 13 Leaders are judged harshly
- 16 Wicked women are scorned by God [includes 4.1]
- 4.2 God's Branch will be glorious
- 5.1 Worthless grapes
- 3 Abandon the vineyard
- 7 Israel is the vineyard
- 8 Woe to the greedy
- 11 Woe to pleasure seekers
- 13 Woe to the biblically illiterate
- 18 Woe to the dishonest
- 24 The wicked are consumed
- 26 God's standard comes
- 6.1 Holy, holy, holy is the Lord
- 6 Here I am, send me to the remnant
- 7.1 Rezin & Pekah attack Judah
- 3 Don't be afraid, Judah
- 10 The sign of the virgin's child
- 20 Judah will become briars & thorns
- 8.1 Isaiah's first son
- 5 Prophecy of Assyrian captivity
- 9 God is a sanctuary [or a stone to trip Judah]

ISAIAH

- 16 Seek God, not wizards
- 9.1 The King is coming
- 8 God's hand is against Israel
- 13 Leaders & prophets cut off
- 18 God's fury unleashed
- 10.1 Woe to unjust courts
- 5 Woe to Assyria & idolatrous Jerusalem
- 12 Woe to arrogance
- 15 God will destroy Israel
- 20 A remnant is preserved
- 24 Woe to Assyria
- 28 Woe to God's foes
- 11.1 A Branch grows from Jesse
- 6 Peace during JHVH's reign
- 10 The remnant will be regathered
- 12.1 Joy in Jerusalem - JHVH reigns

BURDENS & JUDGMENTS

- 13.1 Woe to Babylon
- 17 Persia will destroy Babylon

- 14.1 Someday Israel will taunt Babylon
- 12 Satan's fall
- 21 Babylon will be swept clean
- 28 Woe to Philistia
- 15.1 Woe to Moab
- 16.1 David's throne will even rule over Moab
- 6 Moab will be destroyed
- 17.1 Woe to Damascus
- 4 Jacob will fade
- 12 Israel's enemies will perish
- 18.1 Woe to Ethiopia
- 19.1 Woe to Egypt
- 5 Nile will be cursed
- 11 Pharaoh's counselors confused
- 16 Egypt will tremble
- 19 Egypt will believe in JHVH
- 23 Israeli-Egyptian-Assyrian Alliance
- 20.1 Assyria will conquer Egypt
- 21.1 Woe to the desert
- 11 Woe to Edom
- 13 Woe to Arabia
- 22.1 Peace comes to Jerusalem

ISAIAH

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ISAIAH
PART I
JUDGMENT FROM LAW
[Messiah as Judge]

BOOK OF IMMANUEL

- 1.1 Israel's rebellion
- 7 Israel is desolate
- 10 JHVH abhors Israel's worship
- 16 Learn to do good
- 18 White as snow
- 21 Unfaithful Jerusalem
- 24 Future faithful Jerusalem
- 27 Zion to be redeemed
- 2.1 God will rule from Zion
- 5 Let us walk in the light
- 12 The Lord will be exalted
- 3.1 Children will govern Judah
- 13 Leaders are judged harshly
- 16 Wicked women are scorned by God [includes 4.1]
- 4.2 God's Branch will be glorious
- 5.1 Worthless grapes
- 3 Abandon the vineyard
- 7 Israel is the vineyard
- 8 Woe to the greedy
- 11 Woe to pleasure seekers
- 13 Woe to the biblically illiterate
- 18 Woe to the dishonest
- 24 The wicked are consumed
- 26 God's standard comes
- 6.1 Holy, holy, holy is the Lord
- 6 Here I am, send me to the remnant
- 7.1 Rezin & Pekah attack Judah
- 3 Don't be afraid, Judah
- 10 The sign of the virgin's child
- 20 Judah will become briars & thorns
- 8.1 Isaiah's first son
- 5 Prophecy of Assyrian captivity
- 9 God is a sanctuary [or a stone to trip Judah]

ISAIAH

- 16 Seek God, not wizards
- 9.1 The King is coming
- 8 God's hand is against Israel
- 13 Leaders & prophets cut off
- 18 God's fury unleashed
- 10.1 Woe to unjust courts
- 5 Woe to Assyria & idolatrous Jerusalem
- 12 Woe to arrogance
- 15 God will destroy Israel
- 20 A remnant is preserved
- 24 Woe to Assyria
- 28 Woe to God's foes
- 11.1 A Branch grows from Jesse
- 6 Peace during JHVH's reign
- 10 The remnant will be regathered
- 12.1 Joy in Jerusalem - JHVH reigns

BURDENS & JUDGMENTS

- 13.1 Woe to Babylon
- 17 Persia will destroy Babylon

- 14.1 Someday Israel will taunt Babylon
- 12 Satan's fall
- 21 Babylon will be swept clean
- 28 Woe to Philistia
- 15.1 Woe to Moab
- 16.1 David's throne will even rule over Moab
- 6 Moab will be destroyed
- 17.1 Woe to Damascus
- 4 Jacob will fade
- 12 Israel's enemies will perish
- 18.1 Woe to Ethiopia
- 19.1 Woe to Egypt
- 5 Nile will be cursed
- 11 Pharaoh's counselors confused
- 16 Egypt will tremble
- 19 Egypt will believe in JHVH
- 23 Israeli-Egyptian-Assyrian Alliance
- 20.1 Assyria will conquer Egypt

- 22.1 Peace comes to Jerusalem
 12 It's time to weep, not party
 15 Security will break like a peg in the wall
 23.1 Woe to Tyre, no longer ruler of the sea
 13 Tyre will be rebuilt
 24.1 The earth is wasted
 7 Gloom prevails
 16 JHVH will judge the earth
 25.1 Isaiah still rejoices
 6 Death is defeated
 26.1 Peace through faith
 7 Isaiah hungers for JHVH
 11 JHVH's zeal for His people
 20 JHVH's judgment is coming soon
 27.1 JHVH protects Israel
 7 Israel's soon doom & eventual worship

WOES & RESTORATION

- 28.1 Drunken Israel will be judged
 9 Scoffers reject Isaiah's words
 14 Scoffers beware!
 23 Judgment is sure but God is patient

29.1 Ariel to be humbled

- 5 Ariel's enemies multiply
 9 Sleep sent by God
 13 Hearts far from God
 15 The Potter & the clay
 17 Those intent on evil will be cut off
 22 Sanctify the Holy One of Israel
 30.1 Woe to dependence on Egypt
 6 Speak pleasant words instead of "God's words"
 12 Egypt's help is useless
 18 Seek your teacher
 23 God's blessings come
 27 JHVH destroys Assyria
 31.1 Trust in Egypt is useless
 4 War on Zion

ISAIAH

- 32.1 Peace & righteousness rule in Jerusalem
 9 Woe to women of ease
 14 Spirit brings peace
 33.1 Woe to those who destroy
 13 Trust only in God
 17 The eternal King & His city
 34.1 Woe to Edom, she shall be judged
 8 Edom will be desolate
 16 Read the Book - it's true
 35.1 The desert will bloom like a rose
 2 The majesty of JHVH & joy in Zion

HISTORICAL INTERLUDE

- 36.1 Sennacherib attacks Judah
 4 Gen. Rabshakeh defies Judah's God
 11 Please speak in Aramaic
 13 "Surrender & just trust me," says Assyria
 21 Don't answer Assyria
 37.1 Hezekiah seeks Isaiah's help
 8 Rabshakeh threatens again
 14 Hezekiah spreads Rab's letter before JHVH
 20 Hez' prayer of faith
 30 JHVH will save remnant
 36 Angel of the Lord destroys Assyria
 38.1 Hezekiah is given 15 years
 9 Hezekiah sings
 39.1 Hez unwisely shows Babylonians his treasure

PART II
COMFORT FROM GRACE
 [Messiah as Servant]

COMFORT & PEACE

- 40.1 Prepare the way of the Lord
 9 JHVH is gentle like a shepherd ✨
 12 The awesome greatness of JHVH
 18 No idol can compare to Him
 21 JHVH is incomparable
 27 The everlasting God renews His servants

- 41.1 JHVH - first & last
 5 I AM your God, Israel

Day 49

- 12 It's time to weep, not party
 15 Security will break like a peg in the wall
 23.1 Woe to Tyre, no longer ruler of the sea
 13 Tyre will be rebuilt
 24.1 The earth is wasted
 7 Gloom prevails
 16 JHVH will judge the earth
 25.1 Isaiah still rejoices
 6 Death is defeated
 26.1 Peace through faith
 7 Isaiah hungers for JHVH
 11 JHVH's zeal for His people
 20 JHVH's judgment is coming soon
 27.1 JHVH protects Israel
 7 Israel's soon doom & eventual worship

WOES & RESTORATION

- 28.1 Drunken Israel will be judged
 9 Scoffers reject Isaiah's words
 14 Scoffers beware!
 23 Judgment is sure but God is patient

29.1 Ariel to be humbled

- 5 Ariel's enemies multiply
 9 Sleep sent by God
 13 Hearts far from God
 15 The Potter & the clay
 17 Those intent on evil will be cut off
 22 Sanctify the Holy One of Israel
 30.1 Woe to dependence on Egypt
 6 Speak pleasant words instead of "God's words"
 12 Egypt's help is useless
 18 Seek your teacher
 23 God's blessings come
 27 JHVH destroys Assyria
 31.1 Trust in Egypt is useless
 4 War on Zion

ISAIAH

- 32.1 Peace & righteousness rule in Jerusalem
 9 Woe to women of ease
 14 Spirit brings peace
 33.1 Woe to those who destroy
 13 Trust only in God
 17 The eternal King & His city
 34.1 Woe to Edom, she shall be judged
 8 Edom will be desolate
 16 Read the Book - it's true
 35.1 The desert will bloom like a rose
 2 The majesty of JHVH & joy in Zion

HISTORICAL INTERLUDE

- 36.1 Sennacherib attacks Judah
 4 Gen. Rabshakeh defies Judah's God
 11 Please speak in Aramaic
 13 "Surrender & just trust me," says Assyria
 21 Don't answer Assyria
 37.1 Hezekiah seeks Isaiah's help
 8 Rabshakeh threatens again
 14 Hezekiah spreads Rab's letter before JHVH
 20 Hez' prayer of faith
 30 JHVH will save remnant
 36 Angel of the Lord destroys Assyria
 38.1 Hezekiah is given 15 years
 9 Hezekiah sings
 39.1 Hez unwisely shows Babylonians his treasure

PART II
COMFORT FROM GRACE
 [Messiah as Servant]

COMFORT & PEACE

- 40.1 Prepare the way of the Lord
 9 JHVH is gentle like a shepherd ✨
 12 The awesome greatness of JHVH
 18 No idol can compare to Him
 21 JHVH is incomparable
 27 The everlasting God renews His servants

- 41.1 JHVH - first & last
 5 I AM your God, Israel
 17 Springs in the desert

Day 49

- 21.1 Woe to the desert
 11 Woe to Edom
 13 Woe to Arabia
 22.1 Peace comes to Jerusalem
 12 It's time to weep, not party
 15 Security will break like a peg in the wall
 23.1 Woe to Tyre, no longer ruler of the sea
 13 Tyre will be rebuilt
 24.1 The earth is wasted
 7 Gloom prevails
 16 JHVH will judge the earth
 25.1 Isaiah still rejoices
 6 Death is defeated
 26.1 Peace through faith
 7 Isaiah hungers for JHVH
 11 JHVH's zeal for His people
 20 JHVH's judgment is coming soon
 27.1 JHVH protects Israel
 7 Israel's soon doom & eventual worship

WOES & RESTORATION

- 28.1 Drunken Israel will be judged
 9 Scoffers reject Isaiah's words
 14 Scoffers beware!
 23 Judgment is sure but God is patient

29.1 Ariel to be humbled

- 5 Ariel's enemies multiply
 9 Sleep sent by God
 13 Hearts far from God
 15 The Potter & the clay
 17 Those intent on evil will be cut off
 22 Sanctify the Holy One of Israel
 30.1 Woe to dependence on Egypt
 6 Speak pleasant words instead of "God's words"
 12 Egypt's help is useless
 18 Seek your teacher
 23 God's blessings come
 27 JHVH destroys Assyria
 31.1 Trust in Egypt is useless
 4 War on Zion

ISAIAH

- 32.1 Peace & righteousness rule in Jerusalem
 9 Woe to women of ease
 14 Spirit brings peace
 33.1 Woe to those who destroy
 13 Trust only in God
 17 The eternal King & His city
 34.1 Woe to Edom, she shall be judged
 8 Edom will be desolate
 16 Read the Book - it's true
 35.1 The desert will bloom like a rose
 2 The majesty of JHVH & joy in Zion

HISTORICAL INTERLUDE

- 36.1 Sennacherib attacks Judah
 4 Gen. Rabshakeh defies Judah's God
 11 Please speak in Aramaic
 13 "Surrender & just trust me," says Assyria
 21 Don't answer Assyria
 37.1 Hezekiah seeks Isaiah's help
 8 Rabshakeh threatens again
 14 Hezekiah spreads Rab's letter before JHVH
 20 Hez' prayer of faith
 30 JHVH will save remnant
 36 Angel of the Lord destroys Assyria
 38.1 Hezekiah is given 15 years
 9 Hezekiah sings
 39.1 Hez unwisely shows Babylonians his treasure

PART II
COMFORT FROM GRACE
 [Messiah as Servant]

COMFORT & PEACE

- 40.1 Prepare the way of the Lord
 9 JHVH is gentle like a shepherd ✨
 12 The awesome greatness of JHVH
 18 No idol can compare to Him

Day 49

Day 50

Day 50

Day 50

- 17 Springs in the desert
- 21 A challenge to idols
- 25 Idols are zilch
- 42.1 Messiah comes - the obedient servant
 - 5 JHVH says, "I have called you"
 - 10 Shout for joy!
 - 14 Idolaters will be ashamed
 - 18 Israel, you must listen
- 43.1 I, JHVH, have redeemed you, Israel
 - 8 JHVH is the Savior
 - 14 All will someday praise JHVH
 - 25 I will not remember your sin
- 44.1 I will pour out My blessing
 - 6 There is no other God
 - 12 Idols are as good as firewood
 - 18 Idolatry scrambles man's reasoning
 - 21 Remember Me, I have redeemed you
 - 24 Prophecy of Cyrus
- 45.1 God chooses to use Cyrus
 - 5 I am God, there is none else
 - 9 The Potter is never questioned
 - 14 JHVH is with you
 - 18 The Creator has a purpose
 - 20 I am God, there is none other
- 46.1 Idols are nothing
 - 3 I am God, there is none else
 - 8 I do what I please
 - 12 I give My glory to Israel
- 47.1 Babylon is humbled
 - 8 Disaster is coming
 - 12 The mystics can't help you now
- 48.1 You are stubborn, Israel, A rebel from birth
 - 12 "I AM" has spoken
 - 17 You lost your blessings
 - 20 There is no peace for the wicked

ISAIAH

- COMFORTER & SERVANT
- 49.1 My glory is shown to Israel
 - 5 Israel will be light to the nations
 - 8 JHVH will have compassion on His people
 - 14 Zion is inscribed on JHVH's palms
 - 22 You will know I am JHVH
 - 24 All will know I am God
 - 50.1 I'll never divorce Israel
 - 4 I shall not be ashamed
 - 8 JHVH will vindicate Me
 - 51.1 God will bless Israel
 - 4 My righteousness is near
 - 9 The redeemed come to Zion
 - 12 God comforts His people
 - 17 God's wrath comes to the disobedient
 - 21 Your tormentors come

Day 51

-
- 52.1 Zion's enemies blaspheme JHVH's Name
 - 7 God reigns
 - 11 Purify yourselves
 - 13 Messiah will be exalted
 - 53.1 Jesus, the Branch
 - 4 Jesus, the Substitute
 - 7 Jesus, the perfect sacrificial Lamb
 - 10 Jesus the Sin Bearer
 - 54.1 Jerusalem will be fruitful
 - 4 JHVH's everlasting love
 - 9 JHVH's everlasting covenant
 - 11 No enemy will prosper
 - 55.1 JHVH's everlasting covenant
 - 6 JHVH's ways are higher than our's
 - 56.1 JHVH blesses the obedient
 - 6 A house of prayer for all nations
 - 57.1 The wicked are rebuked
 - 11 Your idols can't save you
 - 14 There is no peace for the wicked
 - PEACE & RESTORATION
 - 58.1 A godly fast can accomplish much
 - 13 God blesses Sabbath keepers
 - 59.1 JHVH doesn't listen to sinners
 - 9 We are a wicked people
 - 15 A Redeemer will come to Zion
 - 60.1 Light has come
 - 4 JHVH glorifies His house

- 21 A challenge to idols
- 25 Idols are zilch
- 42.1 Messiah comes - the obedient servant
 - 5 JHVH says, "I have called you"
 - 10 Shout for joy!
 - 14 Idolaters will be ashamed
 - 18 Israel, you must listen
- 43.1 I, JHVH, have redeemed you, Israel
 - 8 JHVH is the Savior
 - 14 All will someday praise JHVH
 - 25 I will not remember your sin
- 44.1 I will pour out My blessing
 - 6 There is no other God
 - 12 Idols are as good as firewood
 - 18 Idolatry scrambles man's reasoning
 - 21 Remember Me, I have redeemed you
 - 24 Prophecy of Cyrus
- 45.1 God chooses to use Cyrus
 - 5 I am God, there is none else
 - 9 The Potter is never questioned
 - 14 JHVH is with you
 - 18 The Creator has a purpose
 - 20 I am God, there is none other
- 46.1 Idols are nothing
 - 3 I am God, there is none else
 - 8 I do what I please
 - 12 I give My glory to Israel
- 47.1 Babylon is humbled
 - 8 Disaster is coming
 - 12 The mystics can't help you now
- 48.1 You are stubborn, Israel, A rebel from birth
 - 12 "I AM" has spoken
 - 17 You lost your blessings
 - 20 There is no peace for the wicked

ISAIAH

- COMFORTER & SERVANT
- 49.1 My glory is shown to Israel
 - 5 Israel will be light to the nations
 - 8 JHVH will have compassion on His people
 - 14 Zion is inscribed on JHVH's palms
 - 22 You will know I am JHVH
 - 24 All will know I am God
 - 50.1 I'll never divorce Israel
 - 4 I shall not be ashamed
 - 8 JHVH will vindicate Me
 - 51.1 God will bless Israel
 - 4 My righteousness is near
 - 9 The redeemed come to Zion
 - 12 God comforts His people
 - 17 God's wrath comes to the disobedient
 - 21 Your tormentors come

Day 51

-
- 52.1 Zion's enemies blaspheme JHVH's Name
 - 7 God reigns
 - 11 Purify yourselves
 - 13 Messiah will be exalted
 - 53.1 Jesus, the Branch
 - 4 Jesus, the Substitute
 - 7 Jesus, the perfect sacrificial Lamb
 - 10 Jesus the Sin Bearer
 - 54.1 Jerusalem will be fruitful
 - 4 JHVH's everlasting love
 - 9 JHVH's everlasting covenant
 - 11 No enemy will prosper
 - 55.1 JHVH's everlasting covenant
 - 6 JHVH's ways are higher than our's
 - 56.1 JHVH blesses the obedient
 - 6 A house of prayer for all nations
 - 57.1 The wicked are rebuked
 - 11 Your idols can't save you
 - 14 There is no peace for the wicked
 - PEACE & RESTORATION
 - 58.1 A godly fast can accomplish much
 - 13 God blesses Sabbath keepers
 - 59.1 JHVH doesn't listen to sinners
 - 9 We are a wicked people
 - 15 A Redeemer will come to Zion
 - 60.1 Light has come
 - 4 JHVH glorifies His house
 - 10 Zion is glorified

- 21 JHVH is incomparable
- 27 The everlasting God renews His servants

-
- 41.1 JHVH - first & last
 - 5 I AM your God, Israel
 - 17 Springs in the desert
 - 21 A challenge to idols
 - 25 Idols are zilch
 - 42.1 Messiah comes - the obedient servant
 - 5 JHVH says, "I have called you"
 - 10 Shout for joy!
 - 14 Idolaters will be ashamed
 - 18 Israel, you must listen
 - 43.1 I, JHVH, have redeemed you, Israel
 - 8 JHVH is the Savior
 - 14 All will someday praise JHVH
 - 25 I will not remember your sin
 - 44.1 I will pour out My blessing
 - 6 There is no other God
 - 12 Idols are as good as firewood
 - 18 Idolatry scrambles man's reasoning
 - 21 Remember Me, I have redeemed you
 - 24 Prophecy of Cyrus
 - 45.1 God chooses to use Cyrus
 - 5 I am God, there is none else
 - 9 The Potter is never questioned
 - 14 JHVH is with you
 - 18 The Creator has a purpose
 - 20 I am God, there is none other
 - 46.1 Idols are nothing
 - 3 I am God, there is none else
 - 8 I do what I please
 - 12 I give My glory to Israel
 - 47.1 Babylon is humbled
 - 8 Disaster is coming
 - 12 The mystics can't help you now
 - 48.1 You are stubborn, Israel, A rebel from birth
 - 12 "I AM" has spoken
 - 17 You lost your blessings
 - 20 There is no peace for the wicked

ISAIAH

- COMFORTER & SERVANT
- 49.1 My glory is shown to Israel
 - 5 Israel will be light to the nations
 - 8 JHVH will have compassion on His people
 - 14 Zion is inscribed on JHVH's palms
 - 22 You will know I am JHVH
 - 24 All will know I am God
 - 50.1 I'll never divorce Israel
 - 4 I shall not be ashamed
 - 8 JHVH will vindicate Me
 - 51.1 God will bless Israel
 - 4 My righteousness is near
 - 9 The redeemed come to Zion
 - 12 God comforts His people
 - 17 God's wrath comes to the disobedient
 - 21 Your tormentors come

Day 51

-
- 52.1 Zion's enemies blaspheme JHVH's Name
 - 7 God reigns
 - 11 Purify yourselves
 - 13 Messiah will be exalted
 - 53.1 Jesus, the Branch
 - 4 Jesus, the Substitute
 - 7 Jesus, the perfect sacrificial Lamb
 - 10 Jesus the Sin Bearer
 - 54.1 Jerusalem will be fruitful
 - 4 JHVH's everlasting love
 - 9 JHVH's everlasting covenant
 - 11 No enemy will prosper
 - 55.1 JHVH's everlasting covenant
 - 6 JHVH's ways are higher than our's
 - 56.1 JHVH blesses the obedient
 - 6 A house of prayer for all nations
 - 57.1 The wicked are rebuked
 - 11 Your idols can't save you
 - 14 There is no peace for the wicked
 - PEACE & RESTORATION
 - 58.1 A godly fast can accomplish much
 - 13 God blesses Sabbath keepers

- 10 Zion is glorified
- 15 Peace reigns in Zion
- 61.1 Captives will be liberated
- 4 Everlasting joy will be theirs
- 10 Righteousness & praise will spring up
- 62.1 JHVH marries Israel
- 6 Israel will be forever free
- 10 Salvation comes to Israel
- 63.1 JHVH destroys Edom
- 7 Rebellion turns passion & loving-kindness into fury
- 15 Lord, You are our Father!
- 64.1 Our righteousness is filthy
- 8 You are the power
- 65.1 God's fury to rebellious people
- 8 Blessing to the seekers
- 11 Sword to the rebels
- 13 Blessings on servants, trouble to adversaries
- 17 Life in the Kingdom

-
- 66.1 He resides in the contrite heart
 - 3 Right actions/Wrong motives
 - 7 JHVH gives birth to Zion
 - 15 Judgment is coming: glory or punishment [your choice]

Day 52

JEREMIAH 11th writing prophet
 Last warning before captivity
 Last sermon before Nebuchadnezzar arrives
 Let us read you your rights before you're thrown in jail

WARNINGS & COMFORT

- 1.1 Three kings rule
- 4 JHVH chooses Jeremiah
- 11 Almond staff

JEREMIAH

- 13 The boiling pot of judgment
- 1ST MESSAGE
- 2.1 Israel was once holy
- 4 Israel ceased to seek God
- 9 Two evils
- 14 You forsook JHVH
- 20 You sought other Gods
- 26 Stones can't save
- 29 Don't say, "We are free to roam."
- 3.1 Judah is unfaithful
- 2ND MESSAGE
- 6 Faithless Israel/Treacherous Judah
- 11 Both will be restored
- 19 JHVH invites repentance
- 21 Return and I will heal
- 4.1 Return to Me
- 3 Repent before My wrath ignites
- 5 You still have a chance
- 9 Judgment will come slowly
- 14 Wash your heart, Jerusalem
- 19 It hurts to have wicked children
- 23 Judah is destroyed
- 27 It's painful to be disobedient
- 5.1 Not one righteous man in Jerusalem
- 4 Leaders unanimously reject the Lord
- 7 Wholesale adultery
- 10 Lying false prophets
- 14 Trouble is on the way
- 18 I'll stop short of complete destruction
- 20 Your sin has withheld good from you
- 30 My people love sin
- 6.1 Jerusalem to come under siege
- 9 Much sin, no shame
- 16 Your sacrifices do not please Me
- 22 Trouble from the north
- 27 JHVH rejects Judah
- 3RD MESSAGE
- 7.1 I will let you live here
- 8 You desecrate My house
- 12 You will be cast out
- 16 You worship the Queen of Heaven
- 21 You rejected Me
- 27 Jeremiah, the people won't listen to you
- 8.1 They do not know the Lord
- 8 Peace, Peace! But all is not well

Day 53

- 15 Peace reigns in Zion
- 61.1 Captives will be liberated
- 4 Everlasting joy will be theirs
- 10 Righteousness & praise will spring up
- 62.1 JHVH marries Israel
- 6 Israel will be forever free
- 10 Salvation comes to Israel
- 63.1 JHVH destroys Edom
- 7 Rebellion turns passion & loving-kindness into fury
- 15 Lord, You are our Father!
- 64.1 Our righteousness is filthy
- 8 You are the power
- 65.1 God's fury to rebellious people
- 8 Blessing to the seekers
- 11 Sword to the rebels
- 13 Blessings on servants, trouble to adversaries
- 17 Life in the Kingdom

-
- 66.1 He resides in the contrite heart
 - 3 Right actions/Wrong motives
 - 7 JHVH gives birth to Zion
 - 15 Judgment is coming: glory or punishment [your choice]

Day 52

JEREMIAH 11th writing prophet
 Last warning before captivity
 Last sermon before Nebuchadnezzar arrives
 Let us read you your rights before you're thrown in jail

WARNINGS & COMFORT

- 1.1 Three kings rule
- 4 JHVH chooses Jeremiah
- 11 Almond staff

JEREMIAH

- 13 The boiling pot of judgment
- 1ST MESSAGE
- 2.1 Israel was once holy
- 4 Israel ceased to seek God
- 9 Two evils
- 14 You forsook JHVH
- 20 You sought other Gods
- 26 Stones can't save
- 29 Don't say, "We are free to roam."
- 3.1 Judah is unfaithful
- 2ND MESSAGE
- 6 Faithless Israel/Treacherous Judah
- 11 Both will be restored
- 19 JHVH invites repentance
- 21 Return and I will heal
- 4.1 Return to Me
- 3 Repent before My wrath ignites
- 5 You still have a chance
- 9 Judgment will come slowly
- 14 Wash your heart, Jerusalem
- 19 It hurts to have wicked children
- 23 Judah is destroyed
- 27 It's painful to be disobedient
- 5.1 Not one righteous man in Jerusalem
- 4 Leaders unanimously reject the Lord
- 7 Wholesale adultery
- 10 Lying false prophets
- 14 Trouble is on the way
- 18 I'll stop short of complete destruction
- 20 Your sin has withheld good from you
- 30 My people love sin
- 6.1 Jerusalem to come under siege
- 9 Much sin, no shame
- 16 Your sacrifices do not please Me
- 22 Trouble from the north
- 27 JHVH rejects Judah
- 3RD MESSAGE
- 7.1 I will let you live here
- 8 You desecrate My house
- 12 You will be cast out
- 16 You worship the Queen of Heaven
- 21 You rejected Me
- 27 Jeremiah, the people won't listen to you
- 8.1 They do not know the Lord
- 8 Peace, Peace! But all is not well
- 13 No good comes to Judah

Day 53

- 59.1 JHVH doesn't listen to sinners
- 9 We are a wicked people
- 15 A Redeemer will come to Zion
- 60.1 Light has come
- 4 JHVH glorifies His house
- 10 Zion is glorified
- 15 Peace reigns in Zion
- 61.1 Captives will be liberated
- 4 Everlasting joy will be theirs
- 10 Righteousness & praise will spring up
- 62.1 JHVH marries Israel
- 6 Israel will be forever free
- 10 Salvation comes to Israel
- 63.1 JHVH destroys Edom
- 7 Rebellion turns passion & loving-kindness into fury
- 15 Lord, You are our Father!
- 64.1 Our righteousness is filthy
- 8 You are the power
- 65.1 God's fury to rebellious people
- 8 Blessing to the seekers
- 11 Sword to the rebels
- 13 Blessings on servants, trouble to adversaries
- 17 Life in the Kingdom

-
- 66.1 He resides in the contrite heart
 - 3 Right actions/Wrong motives
 - 7 JHVH gives birth to Zion
 - 15 Judgment is coming: glory or punishment [your choice]

JEREMIAH 11th writing prophet
 Last warning before captivity
 Last sermon before Nebuchadnezzar arrives
 Let us read you your rights before you're thrown in jail

WARNINGS & COMFORT

- 1.1 Three kings rule
- 4 JHVH chooses Jeremiah
- 11 Almond staff

JEREMIAH

- 13 The boiling pot of judgment
- 1ST MESSAGE
- 2.1 Israel was once holy
- 4 Israel ceased to seek God
- 9 Two evils
- 14 You forsook JHVH
- 20 You sought other Gods
- 26 Stones can't save
- 29 Don't say, "We are free to roam."
- 3.1 Judah is unfaithful
- 2ND MESSAGE
- 6 Faithless Israel/Treacherous Judah
- 11 Both will be restored
- 19 JHVH invites repentance
- 21 Return and I will heal
- 4.1 Return to Me
- 3 Repent before My wrath ignites
- 5 You still have a chance
- 9 Judgment will come slowly
- 14 Wash your heart, Jerusalem
- 19 It hurts to have wicked children
- 23 Judah is destroyed
- 27 It's painful to be disobedient
- 5.1 Not one righteous man in Jerusalem
- 4 Leaders unanimously reject the Lord
- 7 Wholesale adultery
- 10 Lying false prophets
- 14 Trouble is on the way
- 18 I'll stop short of complete destruction
- 20 Your sin has withheld good from you
- 30 My people love sin
- 6.1 Jerusalem to come under siege
- 9 Much sin, no shame
- 16 Your sacrifices do not please Me
- 22 Trouble from the north
- 27 JHVH rejects Judah
- 3RD MESSAGE
- 7.1 I will let you live here
- 8 You desecrate My house
- 12 You will be cast out

Day 53

13 No good comes to Judah
18 There is no balm in Gilead

9.1 Lament over My wicked people
7 Deceiving neighbors with lies
10 Jerusalem laid desolate
12 Punishment because of stubbornness
17 Wail for Zion
23 Boast in God

10.1 Idols are useless
6 Only God is good
11 The idol shames the idol maker
19 Judah will be desolate
23 Correct me with justice

4TH MESSAGE

11.1 The curse of breaking God's covenant
6 Listen to My voice
9 I won't listen to you
14 I called you by name
18 A plot against Jeremiah's wife
21 Curse on Anathoth
12.1 He is near their lips/Far from their minds
5 Don't trust your brothers
7 No peace
14 I'll uproot, bring back, and uproot again

5TH MESSAGE

13.1 The ruined waistband
8 Cling to Me, Judah
12 Judah's doom comes soon
15 Jeremiah weeps for Judah's exiles
20 How long will you remain unclean?

6TH MESSAGE

14.1 Judah should say, "We have sinned."
10 Do not pray for Judah

JEREMIAH

13 False prophets deny Judah's punishment is coming
19 We have sinned

7TH MESSAGE

15.1 Death, sword, famine, captivity
5 I will destroy My people
10 JHVH turns Judah loose
12 I will burn you
15 God's words are delicious
19 Judah will resist Jeremiah

8TH MESSAGE

16.1 Jeremy, don't marry, mourn, or rejoice
10 Judah will plead innocence
14 Judah will be restored
19 They will know I am the Lord
17.1 Judah will serve its enemies
5 Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord
9 The heart is deceitful
12 You are my praise
19 Judah rejected the Sabbath
24 Disobedience delays David's throne

9TH MESSAGE

18.1 The Potter
5 Clay in the Potter's hands
13 Judah forgot JHVH
18 The response is rejection
19 Jeremiah's imprecatory prayer
19.1 Object lesson: elders & the jar
10 Break the jar
14 Calamity comes
20.1 Jeremiah thrown in stocks
3 Babylonian exile predicted
7 Jeremiah is mocked but praises JHVH
14 Jeremiah's profound depression/pity-party
21.1 Zedekiah asks JHVH for mercy
3 JHVH gives him justice
8 God's instructions: surrender to Babylon

22.1 Unbelieving nations will mock JHVH
10 Shallum will be in exile
13 No mercy for Jehoiakim in exile
24 Babylon will carry you off
23.1 Apathetic shepherds
5 Christ, the Branch, will reign
13 Wicked prophets
16 False prophets announce a false peace
23 True prophets must speak truth
33 Everybody thinks he's an authority

18 There is no balm in Gilead

9.1 Lament over My wicked people
7 Deceiving neighbors with lies
10 Jerusalem laid desolate
12 Punishment because of stubbornness
17 Wail for Zion
23 Boast in God

10.1 Idols are useless
6 Only God is good
11 The idol shames the idol maker
19 Judah will be desolate
23 Correct me with justice

4TH MESSAGE

11.1 The curse of breaking God's covenant
6 Listen to My voice
9 I won't listen to you
14 I called you by name
18 A plot against Jeremiah's wife
21 Curse on Anathoth
12.1 He is near their lips/Far from their minds
5 Don't trust your brothers
7 No peace
14 I'll uproot, bring back, and uproot again

5TH MESSAGE

13.1 The ruined waistband
8 Cling to Me, Judah
12 Judah's doom comes soon
15 Jeremiah weeps for Judah's exiles
20 How long will you remain unclean?

6TH MESSAGE

14.1 Judah should say, "We have sinned."
10 Do not pray for Judah

JEREMIAH

13 False prophets deny Judah's punishment is coming
19 We have sinned

7TH MESSAGE

15.1 Death, sword, famine, captivity
5 I will destroy My people
10 JHVH turns Judah loose
12 I will burn you
15 God's words are delicious
19 Judah will resist Jeremiah

8TH MESSAGE

16.1 Jeremy, don't marry, mourn, or rejoice
10 Judah will plead innocence
14 Judah will be restored
19 They will know I am the Lord
17.1 Judah will serve its enemies
5 Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord
9 The heart is deceitful
12 You are my praise
19 Judah rejected the Sabbath
24 Disobedience delays David's throne

9TH MESSAGE

18.1 The Potter
5 Clay in the Potter's hands
13 Judah forgot JHVH
18 The response is rejection
19 Jeremiah's imprecatory prayer
19.1 Object lesson: elders & the jar
10 Break the jar
14 Calamity comes
20.1 Jeremiah thrown in stocks
3 Babylonian exile predicted
7 Jeremiah is mocked but praises JHVH
14 Jeremiah's profound depression/pity-party
21.1 Zedekiah asks JHVH for mercy
3 JHVH gives him justice
8 God's instructions: surrender to Babylon

22.1 Unbelieving nations will mock JHVH
10 Shallum will be in exile
13 No mercy for Jehoiakim in exile
24 Babylon will carry you off
23.1 Apathetic shepherds
5 Christ, the Branch, will reign
13 Wicked prophets
16 False prophets announce a false peace
23 True prophets must speak truth
33 Everybody thinks he's an authority

Day 54

Day 54

16 You worship the Queen of Heaven
21 You rejected Me
27 Jeremiah, the people won't listen to you
8.1 They do not know the Lord
8 Peace, Peace! But all is not well
13 No good comes to Judah
18 There is no balm in Gilead

9.1 Lament over My wicked people
7 Deceiving neighbors with lies
10 Jerusalem laid desolate
12 Punishment because of stubbornness
17 Wail for Zion
23 Boast in God

10.1 Idols are useless
6 Only God is good
11 The idol shames the idol maker
19 Judah will be desolate
23 Correct me with justice

4TH MESSAGE

11.1 The curse of breaking God's covenant
6 Listen to My voice
9 I won't listen to you
14 I called you by name
18 A plot against Jeremiah's wife
21 Curse on Anathoth
12.1 He is near their lips/Far from their minds
5 Don't trust your brothers
7 No peace
14 I'll uproot, bring back, and uproot again

5TH MESSAGE

13.1 The ruined waistband
8 Cling to Me, Judah
12 Judah's doom comes soon
15 Jeremiah weeps for Judah's exiles
20 How long will you remain unclean?

6TH MESSAGE

14.1 Judah should say, "We have sinned."
10 Do not pray for Judah

JEREMIAH

13 False prophets deny Judah's punishment is coming
19 We have sinned

7TH MESSAGE

15.1 Death, sword, famine, captivity
5 I will destroy My people
10 JHVH turns Judah loose
12 I will burn you
15 God's words are delicious
19 Judah will resist Jeremiah

8TH MESSAGE

16.1 Jeremy, don't marry, mourn, or rejoice
10 Judah will plead innocence
14 Judah will be restored
19 They will know I am the Lord
17.1 Judah will serve its enemies
5 Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord
9 The heart is deceitful
12 You are my praise
19 Judah rejected the Sabbath
24 Disobedience delays David's throne

9TH MESSAGE

18.1 The Potter
5 Clay in the Potter's hands
13 Judah forgot JHVH
18 The response is rejection
19 Jeremiah's imprecatory prayer
19.1 Object lesson: elders & the jar
10 Break the jar
14 Calamity comes
20.1 Jeremiah thrown in stocks
3 Babylonian exile predicted
7 Jeremiah is mocked but praises JHVH
14 Jeremiah's profound depression/pity-party
21.1 Zedekiah asks JHVH for mercy
3 JHVH gives him justice
8 God's instructions: surrender to Babylon

22.1 Unbelieving nations will mock JHVH
10 Shallum will be in exile
13 No mercy for Jehoiakim in exile
24 Babylon will carry you off

Day 54

24.1 Vision of figs
 4 Good figs: Babylon's captives will return
 8 Bad figs: Remaining in Jerusalem & fleeing to Egypt
 25.1 Israel persists in rejecting Jeremiah
 11 70 year captivity predicted
 15 20+ nations drink cup of God's wrath
 27 Forced to drink
 30 No one escapes the terror of JHVH
JERRY'S AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH
 26.1 Jeremiah, go preach at the Temple
 7 Priests seize Jeremiah
 10 Go ahead and kill me
 16 People defend Jerry with examples of Micah & Uriah
 27.1 Submit to the yoke of Babylon
 9 Don't listen to false prophets
 16 Priests, submit to Babylon!
 28.1 Hananiah promises deliverance in 2 years
 5 Jeremiah denies & defies Hananiah
 29.1 Enjoy Babylon
 8 JHVH will bring you back
 15 Trouble for resisters
 24 Trouble for false prophets
 30.1 Remnant will return
 12 Punishment then peace
 18 Punishment to Israel's oppressors
 31.1 Israel will be rebuilt
 7 Scattered will return
 10 Mourning turns to joy
 15 Israel will be restored
 21 You'll return to Palestine
 27 New covenant
 38 Jerusalem to be rebuilt
 32.1 Jeremiah imprisoned
JEREMIAH
 6 Jerry buys Anathoth's field
 16 Nothing is too difficult for God
 26 Only evil continually
 36 God gives Israel one heart

33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy
 10 Mourning to joy
 12 Waste to plenty
 14 Perpetual king & priest
 19 Permanent covenant
 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar
 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved
 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slaves
 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test
 12 Israel tested - failed test
 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll
 11 Officials hear J's scroll
 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll
 27 Scroll rewritten
 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans
 6 Egypt will win
 11 Jerry thrown in jail
 17 J released
 38.1 J thrown in cistern
 7 J rescued by a Gentile
 17 J encourages non-resistance
 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured
 8 Poor left in Jerusalem
 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah
 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel
 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor
 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat
 41.1 G assassinated
 4 True worshippers slain
 7 Ishmael is bribed
 15 Ishmael escapes
 42.1 Army asks for prayer
 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt
 18 Don't go to Egypt
 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt
 8 Neb. will conquer Egypt
 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt
 15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!"
 20 Almost all will die in Egypt
 24 Egypt will be defeated
 45.1 Message to Baruch

INDICTMENTS & WARNING TO 10 NATIONS

24.1 Vision of figs
 4 Good figs: Babylon's captives will return
 8 Bad figs: Remaining in Jerusalem & fleeing to Egypt
 25.1 Israel persists in rejecting Jeremiah
 11 70 year captivity predicted
 15 20+ nations drink cup of God's wrath
 27 Forced to drink
 30 No one escapes the terror of JHVH
JERRY'S AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH
 26.1 Jeremiah, go preach at the Temple
 7 Priests seize Jeremiah
 10 Go ahead and kill me
 16 People defend Jerry with examples of Micah & Uriah
 27.1 Submit to the yoke of Babylon
 9 Don't listen to false prophets
 16 Priests, submit to Babylon!
 28.1 Hananiah promises deliverance in 2 years
 5 Jeremiah denies & defies Hananiah
 29.1 Enjoy Babylon
 8 JHVH will bring you back
 15 Trouble for resisters
 24 Trouble for false prophets
 30.1 Remnant will return
 12 Punishment then peace
 18 Punishment to Israel's oppressors
 31.1 Israel will be rebuilt
 7 Scattered will return
 10 Mourning turns to joy
 15 Israel will be restored
 21 You'll return to Palestine
 27 New covenant
 38 Jerusalem to be rebuilt
 32.1 Jeremiah imprisoned
JEREMIAH
 6 Jerry buys Anathoth's field
 16 Nothing is too difficult for God
 26 Only evil continually
 36 God gives Israel one heart

33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy
 10 Mourning to joy
 12 Waste to plenty
 14 Perpetual king & priest
 19 Permanent covenant
 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar
 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved
 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slaves
 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test
 12 Israel tested - failed test
 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll
 11 Officials hear J's scroll
 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll
 27 Scroll rewritten
 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans
 6 Egypt will win
 11 Jerry thrown in jail
 17 J released
 38.1 J thrown in cistern
 7 J rescued by a Gentile
 17 J encourages non-resistance
 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured
 8 Poor left in Jerusalem
 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah
 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel
 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor
 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat
 41.1 G assassinated
 4 True worshippers slain
 7 Ishmael is bribed
 15 Ishmael escapes
 42.1 Army asks for prayer
 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt
 18 Don't go to Egypt
 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt
 8 Neb. will conquer Egypt
 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt
 15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!"
 20 Almost all will die in Egypt
 24 Egypt will be defeated
 45.1 Message to Baruch

INDICTMENTS & WARNING TO 10 NATIONS

23.1 Apathetic shepherds
 5 Christ, the Branch, will reign
 13 Wicked prophets
 16 False prophets announce a false peace
 23 True prophets must speak truth
 33 Everybody thinks he's an authority
 24.1 Vision of figs
 4 Good figs: Babylon's captives will return
 8 Bad figs: Remaining in Jerusalem & fleeing to Egypt
 25.1 Israel persists in rejecting Jeremiah
 11 70 year captivity predicted
 15 20+ nations drink cup of God's wrath
 27 Forced to drink
 30 No one escapes the terror of JHVH
JERRY'S AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH
 26.1 Jeremiah, go preach at the Temple
 7 Priests seize Jeremiah
 10 Go ahead and kill me
 16 People defend Jerry with examples of Micah & Uriah
 27.1 Submit to the yoke of Babylon
 9 Don't listen to false prophets
 16 Priests, submit to Babylon!
 28.1 Hananiah promises deliverance in 2 years
 5 Jeremiah denies & defies Hananiah
 29.1 Enjoy Babylon
 8 JHVH will bring you back
 15 Trouble for resisters
 24 Trouble for false prophets
 30.1 Remnant will return
 12 Punishment then peace
 18 Punishment to Israel's oppressors
 31.1 Israel will be rebuilt
 7 Scattered will return
 10 Mourning turns to joy
 15 Israel will be restored
 21 You'll return to Palestine
 27 New covenant
 38 Jerusalem to be rebuilt
 32.1 Jeremiah imprisoned
JEREMIAH
 6 Jerry buys Anathoth's field
 16 Nothing is too difficult for God
 26 Only evil continually
 36 God gives Israel one heart

33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy
 10 Mourning to joy
 12 Waste to plenty
 14 Perpetual king & priest
 19 Permanent covenant
 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar
 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved
 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slaves
 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test
 12 Israel tested - failed test
 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll
 11 Officials hear J's scroll
 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll
 27 Scroll rewritten
 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans
 6 Egypt will win
 11 Jerry thrown in jail
 17 J released
 38.1 J thrown in cistern
 7 J rescued by a Gentile
 17 J encourages non-resistance
 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured
 8 Poor left in Jerusalem
 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah
 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel
 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor
 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat
 41.1 G assassinated
 4 True worshippers slain
 7 Ishmael is bribed
 15 Ishmael escapes
 42.1 Army asks for prayer
 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt
 18 Don't go to Egypt
 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt
 8 Neb. will conquer Egypt
 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt

46.1 #1 Egypt - Destruction
13 Horsefly invasion coming
27 Comfort in chastening

47.1 Warning #2: Philistia
48.1 Warning #3 Moab
28 Pride of Moab
36 Moab has turned his back
49.1 Warning #4: Ammon
7 Warning #5: Edom
23 Warning #6: Damascus
28 Warning #7: Kedar
30 Warning #8: Hazor
34 Warning #9: Elam
50.1 Warning #10 Babylon, come weeping to Zion
11 Babylon is an object of horror
33 Sword against Babylon
41 Babylon to be destroyed
51.1 Medes will destroy Babylon
24 Babylon to be repaid for oppressing Zion
34 A heap of ruins
45 Joy over Babylon's ruin
59 Babylon to sink in Euphrates
52.1 Jerusalem under siege
9 Zedekiah blinded
12 Temple burned
17 Temple goods taken
24 People deported
31 Jehoiachin receives favor from Nebuchadnezzar

Day 56

LAMENTATIONS 11th writing prophet

SORROW

1.1 Zion cries for her people
2.1 No strongholds
3 No strength
5 No mercy from God
6 No Temple
8 No walls
10 No elders
19 No food

HOPE

3.1 Zion has been afflicted
19 In mercy remember Zion, Lord
39 Jerusalem mourns for Zion

PRAYER FOR MERCY

4.1 Israel's enormous wickedness
5.1 Our joy is gone
19 Why have You forsaken us?

EZEKIEL 12th writing prophet "That they may know that I AM JHVH"

VISIONS

1.1 Word of Lord comes
4 Vision of 4 Beings
15 Four wheels of the Spirit
22 Rainbow & throne above beings
2.1 Ezekiel sent to rebellious people
3.1 Eat the scroll
4 They won't listen
12 Seven days of silence
16 No blood on your hands
22 Spirit enters Zeke
4.1 Siege - brick
4 390 days on left side, Israel & 40 on right side, Judah
9 Famine rations
5.1 Jerusalem to be desolate
13 Jerusalem: a warning to nations
6.1 Idolatry to be destroyed during captivity
8 Remnant saved
11 To know I AM the Lord
7.1 No pity
5 Anger & wrath
10 Wealth destroyed
14 Foreigners to plunder Jerusalem

Day 57

46.1 #1 Egypt - Destruction
13 Horsefly invasion coming
27 Comfort in chastening

47.1 Warning #2: Philistia
48.1 Warning #3 Moab
28 Pride of Moab
36 Moab has turned his back
49.1 Warning #4: Ammon
7 Warning #5: Edom
23 Warning #6: Damascus
28 Warning #7: Kedar
30 Warning #8: Hazor
34 Warning #9: Elam
50.1 Warning #10 Babylon, come weeping to Zion
11 Babylon is an object of horror
33 Sword against Babylon
41 Babylon to be destroyed
51.1 Medes will destroy Babylon
24 Babylon to be repaid for oppressing Zion
34 A heap of ruins
45 Joy over Babylon's ruin
59 Babylon to sink in Euphrates
52.1 Jerusalem under siege
9 Zedekiah blinded
12 Temple burned
17 Temple goods taken
24 People deported
31 Jehoiachin receives favor from Nebuchadnezzar

Day 56

LAMENTATIONS 11th writing prophet

SORROW

1.1 Zion cries for her people
2.1 No strongholds
3 No strength
5 No mercy from God
6 No Temple
8 No walls
10 No elders
19 No food

HOPE

3.1 Zion has been afflicted
19 In mercy remember Zion, Lord
39 Jerusalem mourns for Zion

PRAYER FOR MERCY

4.1 Israel's enormous wickedness
5.1 Our joy is gone
19 Why have You forsaken us?

EZEKIEL 12th writing prophet "That they may know that I AM JHVH"

VISIONS

1.1 Word of Lord comes
4 Vision of 4 Beings
15 Four wheels of the Spirit
22 Rainbow & throne above beings
2.1 Ezekiel sent to rebellious people
3.1 Eat the scroll
4 They won't listen
12 Seven days of silence
16 No blood on your hands
22 Spirit enters Zeke
4.1 Siege - brick
4 390 days on left side, Israel & 40 on right side, Judah
9 Famine rations
5.1 Jerusalem to be desolate
13 Jerusalem: a warning to nations
6.1 Idolatry to be destroyed during captivity
8 Remnant saved
11 To know I AM the Lord
7.1 No pity
5 Anger & wrath
10 Wealth destroyed
14 Foreigners to plunder Jerusalem

Day 57

15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!"
20 Almost all will die in Egypt
24 Egypt will be defeated
45.1 Message to Baruch

INDICTMENTS & WARNING TO 10 NATIONS

46.1 #1 Egypt - Destruction
13 Horsefly invasion coming
27 Comfort in chastening

Day 56

47.1 Warning #2: Philistia
48.1 Warning #3 Moab
28 Pride of Moab
36 Moab has turned his back
49.1 Warning #4: Ammon
7 Warning #5: Edom
23 Warning #6: Damascus
28 Warning #7: Kedar
30 Warning #8: Hazor
34 Warning #9: Elam
50.1 Warning #10 Babylon, come weeping to Zion
11 Babylon is an object of horror
33 Sword against Babylon
41 Babylon to be destroyed
51.1 Medes will destroy Babylon
24 Babylon to be repaid for oppressing Zion
34 A heap of ruins
45 Joy over Babylon's ruin
59 Babylon to sink in Euphrates
52.1 Jerusalem under siege
9 Zedekiah blinded
12 Temple burned
17 Temple goods taken
24 People deported
31 Jehoiachin receives favor from Nebuchadnezzar

LAMENTATIONS 11th writing prophet

SORROW

1.1 Zion cries for her people
2.1 No strongholds
3 No strength
5 No mercy from God
6 No Temple
8 No walls
10 No elders
19 No food

HOPE

3.1 Zion has been afflicted
19 In mercy remember Zion, Lord
39 Jerusalem mourns for Zion

PRAYER FOR MERCY

4.1 Israel's enormous wickedness
5.1 Our joy is gone
19 Why have You forsaken us?

EZEKIEL 12th writing prophet "That they may know that I AM JHVH"

VISIONS

1.1 Word of Lord comes
4 Vision of 4 Beings
15 Four wheels of the Spirit
22 Rainbow & throne above beings
2.1 Ezekiel sent to rebellious people
3.1 Eat the scroll
4 They won't listen
12 Seven days of silence
16 No blood on your hands
22 Spirit enters Zeke
4.1 Siege - brick
4 390 days on left side, Israel & 40 on right side, Judah
9 Famine rations
5.1 Jerusalem to be desolate
13 Jerusalem: a warning to nations

Day 57

23 Law will be lost
8.1 Glory of God lifts Ezekiel
5 Idol of jealousy
7 Hole in the wall
10 Idolatrous priests
14 Weeping for Tammuz
16 Worshiping the sun

Day 58

9.1 Man with inkhorn
3 Death to those without mark
9 No pity
10.1 Coals on the city
3 Glory filled the Temple
9 Wheels & cherubs reappear
18 Glory departs
11.1 Spirit falls on Ezekiel
13 Remnant regathered
18 Removing the heart of stone
22 Glory leaves eastward
12.1 Dig through wall
8 Captivity predicted
13 Israel scattered
17 Land desolate
21 Prophecy for distant future
13.1 Woe to the false prophets
8 Whitewashing sin
17 False prophetesses
14.1 Idolatry rebuked
12 Noah, Daniel, & Job
21 Sword, famine, beasts, & plagues
15.1 Israel, a useless vine
EZEKIEL
16.1 God's kindness to Israel
15 Israel's harlotry
23 Spiritual prostitution
30 You pay your customers
35 Stone the harlot
44 Worse than Sodom & Samaria
60 THE GREAT "NEVERTHELESS" !
17.1 Parable of 2 eagles & a vine
11 Egypt & Babylon are the eagles
22 Cedar sprig will flourish
18.1 Righteous will live
10 Unjust will die
14 Each dies for own sin
24 The wicked may repent
30 No pleasure in wicked
19.1 Parable of lioness & cubs
10 Parable of vines
20.1 God chose Israel - she rebelled
8 Taken out of Egypt, yet idolatrous
18 Israel rejects Law
27 Idolatrous Israel
34 Israel will loathe herself
45 Israel rejects JHVH
21.1 A sharp sword against Israel
14 Sword of wrath
18 Babylon to ruin Israel after divination
28 A sword to consume

22.1 Seventeen sins of Israel
13 Scattering
17 God's furnace of wrath
23 A man in the gap
23.1 Harlot in Egypt
5 Samaria, the harlot with Assyria
11 Jerusalem, the harlot with Chaldea
22 Lovers destroy the harlots
36 Harlots are judged
46 Lewdness required
24.1 Seething pot
6 Rusty pot, bloody city
16 Wife dies, no mourning [for Israel]
25 Dumb no longer
25.1 Against Ammon
8 Against Moab
12 Against Edom
15 Against Philistia
26.1 Against Tyre
7 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Tyre
15 Mourning over Tyre
27.1 Lament over Tyre

Day 59

23 Law will be lost
8.1 Glory of God lifts Ezekiel
5 Idol of jealousy
7 Hole in the wall
10 Idolatrous priests
14 Weeping for Tammuz
16 Worshiping the sun

Day 58

9.1 Man with inkhorn
3 Death to those without mark
9 No pity
10.1 Coals on the city
3 Glory filled the Temple
9 Wheels & cherubs reappear
18 Glory departs
11.1 Spirit falls on Ezekiel
13 Remnant regathered
18 Removing the heart of stone
22 Glory leaves eastward
12.1 Dig through wall
8 Captivity predicted
13 Israel scattered
17 Land desolate
21 Prophecy for distant future
13.1 Woe to the false prophets
8 Whitewashing sin
17 False prophetesses
14.1 Idolatry rebuked
12 Noah, Daniel, & Job
21 Sword, famine, beasts, & plagues
15.1 Israel, a useless vine
EZEKIEL
16.1 God's kindness to Israel
15 Israel's harlotry
23 Spiritual prostitution
30 You pay your customers
35 Stone the harlot
44 Worse than Sodom & Samaria
60 THE GREAT "NEVERTHELESS" !
17.1 Parable of 2 eagles & a vine
11 Egypt & Babylon are the eagles
22 Cedar sprig will flourish
18.1 Righteous will live
10 Unjust will die
14 Each dies for own sin
24 The wicked may repent
30 No pleasure in wicked
19.1 Parable of lioness & cubs
10 Parable of vines
20.1 God chose Israel - she rebelled
8 Taken out of Egypt, yet idolatrous
18 Israel rejects Law
27 Idolatrous Israel
34 Israel will loathe herself
45 Israel rejects JHVH
21.1 A sharp sword against Israel
14 Sword of wrath
18 Babylon to ruin Israel after divination
28 A sword to consume

22.1 Seventeen sins of Israel
13 Scattering
17 God's furnace of wrath
23 A man in the gap
23.1 Harlot in Egypt
5 Samaria, the harlot with Assyria
11 Jerusalem, the harlot with Chaldea
22 Lovers destroy the harlots
36 Harlots are judged
46 Lewdness required
24.1 Seething pot
6 Rusty pot, bloody city
16 Wife dies, no mourning [for Israel]
25 Dumb no longer
25.1 Against Ammon
8 Against Moab
12 Against Edom
15 Against Philistia
26.1 Against Tyre
7 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Tyre
15 Mourning over Tyre
27.1 Lament over Tyre

Day 59

6.1 Idolatry to be destroyed during captivity
8 Remnant saved
11 To know I AM the Lord
7.1 No pity
5 Anger & wrath
10 Wealth destroyed
14 Foreigners to plunder Jerusalem
23 Law will be lost
8.1 Glory of God lifts Ezekiel
5 Idol of jealousy
7 Hole in the wall
10 Idolatrous priests
14 Weeping for Tammuz
16 Worshiping the sun

Day 58

9.1 Man with inkhorn
3 Death to those without mark
9 No pity
10.1 Coals on the city
3 Glory filled the Temple
9 Wheels & cherubs reappear
18 Glory departs
11.1 Spirit falls on Ezekiel
13 Remnant regathered
18 Removing the heart of stone
22 Glory leaves eastward
12.1 Dig through wall
8 Captivity predicted
13 Israel scattered
17 Land desolate
21 Prophecy for distant future
13.1 Woe to the false prophets
8 Whitewashing sin
17 False prophetesses
14.1 Idolatry rebuked
12 Noah, Daniel, & Job
21 Sword, famine, beasts, & plagues
15.1 Israel, a useless vine

EZEKIEL

16.1 God's kindness to Israel
15 Israel's harlotry
23 Spiritual prostitution
30 You pay your customers
35 Stone the harlot
44 Worse than Sodom & Samaria
60 THE GREAT "NEVERTHELESS" !
17.1 Parable of 2 eagles & a vine
11 Egypt & Babylon are the eagles
22 Cedar sprig will flourish
18.1 Righteous will live
10 Unjust will die
14 Each dies for own sin
24 The wicked may repent
30 No pleasure in wicked
19.1 Parable of lioness & cubs
10 Parable of vines
20.1 God chose Israel - she rebelled
8 Taken out of Egypt, yet idolatrous
18 Israel rejects Law
27 Idolatrous Israel
34 Israel will loathe herself
45 Israel rejects JHVH
21.1 A sharp sword against Israel
14 Sword of wrath
18 Babylon to ruin Israel after divination
28 A sword to consume

22.1 Seventeen sins of Israel
13 Scattering
17 God's furnace of wrath
23 A man in the gap
23.1 Harlot in Egypt
5 Samaria, the harlot with Assyria
11 Jerusalem, the harlot with Chaldea
22 Lovers destroy the harlots
36 Harlots are judged
46 Lewdness required
24.1 Seething pot
6 Rusty pot, bloody city
16 Wife dies, no mourning [for Israel]
25 Dumb no longer
25.1 Against Ammon

Day 59

- 10 Riches of Tyre to crumble
- 28.1 Pride of King of Tyre [metaphor for Satan]
- 11 Satan [King of Tyre] destroyed
- 20 Against Sidon
- 29.1 Against Egypt
 - 9 Egypt desolate 40 years
 - 13 Egypt brought low
 - 17 Babylon spoils Egypt
- 30.1 Egypt & Ethiopia conquered
 - 6 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Egypt
 - 13 Fire & sword in Egypt
 - 20 Pharaoh's broken arm
- 31.1 Assyria the beautiful
 - 10 Pride of Assyria
- 32.1 Lament over Pharaoh
 - 11 Babylon defeats Egypt
 - 17 For Egypt
 - 22 For Assyria
 - 24 For Elam
 - 26 For Meshech
 - 29 For Edom
 - 30 For Sidon
- 33.1 Blood on watchman's hands
 - 10 Live or die
 - 21 Israel desolate
 - 30 Listening but not obeying

-
- 34.1 Selfish shepherds of Israel
 - 7 Shepherds can't find sheep
 - 11 JHVH = Good Shepherd

EZEKIEL

- 17 David will become shepherd
- 25 Showers of blessing
- 35.1 Against Mt. Seir & Edom
 - 10 Seir & Edom desolate
- 36.1 Mountains of Israel blessed
 - 16 Wrath & scattering
 - 22 Holiness vindicated
 - 26 New heart / new spirit
- 37.1 Bones
 - 7 Life to bones
 - 11 Israel & Judah reunited
 - 24 One shepherd
- 38.1 Gog & Magog
 - 7 Regathering
 - 14 Gog to invade from north
 - 17 Gog destroyed from within
- 39.1 Gog defeated in Israel
 - 9 Weapons burnt 7 years
 - 11 Burying bodies 7 months
 - 17 Birds of prey
 - 25 Regathering
- 40.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 41.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 42.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 43.1 Glory enters the Temple
 - 10 Law of the house
 - 18 The Altar
- 44.1 Glory fill the house
 - 6 Foreigners excluded
 - 15 Purity of priesthood

-
- 45.1 Land for priests
 - 9 Honest business ethics
 - 21 Passover
 - 46.1 The Prince's offering
 - 47.1 Measuring the river
 - 3 Sea becomes fresh water
 - 48.1 Land for 7 tribes: D,A,N,M,E,R,&J
 - 30 Jerusalem's 12 gates

DANIEL 13th writing prophet
A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE UNDER PRESSURE

- TO DEFILE OR NOT TO DEFILE
- 1.1 Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach, & Abednego
 - 8 Boys choose veggies
 - 14 10x better
 - 2.1 Nebuchadnezzar forgets 1st dream

Day 60

Day 61

- 10 Riches of Tyre to crumble
- 28.1 Pride of King of Tyre [metaphor for Satan]
- 11 Satan [King of Tyre] destroyed
- 20 Against Sidon
- 29.1 Against Egypt
 - 9 Egypt desolate 40 years
 - 13 Egypt brought low
 - 17 Babylon spoils Egypt
- 30.1 Egypt & Ethiopia conquered
 - 6 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Egypt
 - 13 Fire & sword in Egypt
 - 20 Pharaoh's broken arm
- 31.1 Assyria the beautiful
 - 10 Pride of Assyria
- 32.1 Lament over Pharaoh
 - 11 Babylon defeats Egypt
 - 17 For Egypt
 - 22 For Assyria
 - 24 For Elam
 - 26 For Meshech
 - 29 For Edom
 - 30 For Sidon
- 33.1 Blood on watchman's hands
 - 10 Live or die
 - 21 Israel desolate
 - 30 Listening but not obeying

-
- 34.1 Selfish shepherds of Israel
 - 7 Shepherds can't find sheep
 - 11 JHVH = Good Shepherd

EZEKIEL

- 17 David will become shepherd
- 25 Showers of blessing
- 35.1 Against Mt. Seir & Edom
 - 10 Seir & Edom desolate
- 36.1 Mountains of Israel blessed
 - 16 Wrath & scattering
 - 22 Holiness vindicated
 - 26 New heart / new spirit
- 37.1 Bones
 - 7 Life to bones
 - 11 Israel & Judah reunited
 - 24 One shepherd
- 38.1 Gog & Magog
 - 7 Regathering
 - 14 Gog to invade from north
 - 17 Gog destroyed from within
- 39.1 Gog defeated in Israel
 - 9 Weapons burnt 7 years
 - 11 Burying bodies 7 months
 - 17 Birds of prey
 - 25 Regathering
- 40.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 41.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 42.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 43.1 Glory enters the Temple
 - 10 Law of the house
 - 18 The Altar
- 44.1 Glory fill the house
 - 6 Foreigners excluded
 - 15 Purity of priesthood

-
- 45.1 Land for priests
 - 9 Honest business ethics
 - 21 Passover
 - 46.1 The Prince's offering
 - 47.1 Measuring the river
 - 3 Sea becomes fresh water
 - 48.1 Land for 7 tribes: D,A,N,M,E,R,&J
 - 30 Jerusalem's 12 gates

DANIEL 13th writing prophet
A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE UNDER PRESSURE

- TO DEFILE OR NOT TO DEFILE
- 1.1 Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach, & Abednego
 - 8 Boys choose veggies
 - 14 10x better
 - 2.1 Nebuchadnezzar forgets 1st dream

Day 60

Day 61

- 8 Against Moab
- 12 Against Edom
- 15 Against Philistia
- 26.1 Against Tyre
 - 7 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Tyre
 - 15 Mourning over Tyre
- 27.1 Lament over Tyre
 - 10 Riches of Tyre to crumble
- 28.1 Pride of King of Tyre [metaphor for Satan]
- 11 Satan [King of Tyre] destroyed
- 20 Against Sidon
- 29.1 Against Egypt
 - 9 Egypt desolate 40 years
 - 13 Egypt brought low
 - 17 Babylon spoils Egypt
- 30.1 Egypt & Ethiopia conquered
 - 6 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Egypt
 - 13 Fire & sword in Egypt
 - 20 Pharaoh's broken arm
- 31.1 Assyria the beautiful
 - 10 Pride of Assyria
- 32.1 Lament over Pharaoh
 - 11 Babylon defeats Egypt
 - 17 For Egypt
 - 22 For Assyria
 - 24 For Elam
 - 26 For Meshech
 - 29 For Edom
 - 30 For Sidon
- 33.1 Blood on watchman's hands
 - 10 Live or die
 - 21 Israel desolate
 - 30 Listening but not obeying

-
- 34.1 Selfish shepherds of Israel
 - 7 Shepherds can't find sheep
 - 11 JHVH = Good Shepherd

EZEKIEL

- 17 David will become shepherd
- 25 Showers of blessing
- 35.1 Against Mt. Seir & Edom
 - 10 Seir & Edom desolate
- 36.1 Mountains of Israel blessed
 - 16 Wrath & scattering
 - 22 Holiness vindicated
 - 26 New heart / new spirit
- 37.1 Bones
 - 7 Life to bones
 - 11 Israel & Judah reunited
 - 24 One shepherd
- 38.1 Gog & Magog
 - 7 Regathering
 - 14 Gog to invade from north
 - 17 Gog destroyed from within
- 39.1 Gog defeated in Israel
 - 9 Weapons burnt 7 years
 - 11 Burying bodies 7 months
 - 17 Birds of prey
 - 25 Regathering
- 40.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 41.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 42.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
- 43.1 Glory enters the Temple
 - 10 Law of the house
 - 18 The Altar
- 44.1 Glory fill the house
 - 6 Foreigners excluded
 - 15 Purity of priesthood

-
- 45.1 Land for priests
 - 9 Honest business ethics
 - 21 Passover
 - 46.1 The Prince's offering
 - 47.1 Measuring the river
 - 3 Sea becomes fresh water
 - 48.1 Land for 7 tribes: D,A,N,M,E,R,&J
 - 30 Jerusalem's 12 gates

DANIEL 13th writing prophet
A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE UNDER

Day 60

Day 61

- 4 Neb demands interpretation
- 14 Daniel called
- 17 Daniel thanks God for interpretation first
- 24 Dan gives God credit
- 31 The dream revealed
- 36 Babylon
- 39 Persia & Greece
- 40 Rome
- 44 Eternal Kingdom
- 46 Daniel promoted
- TO BOW OR NOT TO BOW
- 3.1 The 90' tall image
- 8 S, M, & A accused for not bowing
- 13 "...but even if He does not..."
- 19 Into the furnace
- 24 I see four!
- 28 No other gods
- NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S 2nd DREAM
- 4.1 Neb's dream of the tree
- 13 "Tree" needs to be humbled
- 19 You are the tree, Neb
- 23 Seven year banishment
- 28 One year delay dulls Nebuchadnezzar
- 34 Neb restored & saved!
- 5.1 Temple gold defiled by Belshazzar
- 5 Writing on the wall
- 10 Request for Daniel to come
- 17 Daniel glorifies God
- 25 An unpleasant interpretation

DANIEL

TO PRAY OR NOT TO PRAY

- 6.1 Plot to trap Daniel
- 10 Daniel caught praying
- 16 Thrown in lion's den
- 19 "Was your God able to save you?"
- 23 Enemies thrown to lions
- 25 JHVH is declared #1

JEHOVAH'S FUTURE POLITICAL PROGRAM

- 7.1 Four beasts = 4 future countries
- 9 Ancient of Days
- 13 Vision interpreted by Son of God
- 19 Future worldwide political kingdoms
- 23 10th horn is different
- 25 3 1/2 year persecution

8.1 Persians [Iran] will rise

- 5 Greeks will conquer
- 9 Small horn
- 15 Gabriel interprets
- 20 Ram - Persia
- 21 Goat

9.1 Daniel's lament

- 8 Israel's waywardness
- 15 Imploring God's compassion
- 20 Gabriel comes to interpret
- 24 Messiah cut off
- 27 Antichrist rises

10.1 Daniel's 2nd vision

- 10 Satan delays Gabriel
- 18 Weak receive strength

11.1 Greece divided after Alexander the Great

- 5 South & North at peace & war
- 10 North attacks - South counterattacks
- 20 King of North defeats South
- 29 King of the South wins
- 36 Wickedness of Antichrist
- 40 King of the South destroyed

12.1 Heaven & hell

- 5 The 3 1/2 years

HOSEA

GOD'S HESED LOVE
Everlasting love

UNFAITHFUL GOMER + FAITHFUL HOSEA

- 1.1 Three children of Hosea & Gomer
- 10 Sons of the Living God
- 2.1 Hedge of thorns around unfaithful
- 8 He will punish her

- 4 Neb demands interpretation
- 14 Daniel called
- 17 Daniel thanks God for interpretation first
- 24 Dan gives God credit
- 31 The dream revealed
- 36 Babylon
- 39 Persia & Greece
- 40 Rome
- 44 Eternal Kingdom
- 46 Daniel promoted
- TO BOW OR NOT TO BOW
- 3.1 The 90' tall image
- 8 S, M, & A accused for not bowing
- 13 "...but even if He does not..."
- 19 Into the furnace
- 24 I see four!
- 28 No other gods
- NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S 2nd DREAM
- 4.1 Neb's dream of the tree
- 13 "Tree" needs to be humbled
- 19 You are the tree, Neb
- 23 Seven year banishment
- 28 One year delay dulls Nebuchadnezzar
- 34 Neb restored & saved!
- 5.1 Temple gold defiled by Belshazzar
- 5 Writing on the wall
- 10 Request for Daniel to come
- 17 Daniel glorifies God
- 25 An unpleasant interpretation

DANIEL

TO PRAY OR NOT TO PRAY

- 6.1 Plot to trap Daniel
- 10 Daniel caught praying
- 16 Thrown in lion's den
- 19 "Was your God able to save you?"
- 23 Enemies thrown to lions
- 25 JHVH is declared #1

JEHOVAH'S FUTURE POLITICAL PROGRAM

- 7.1 Four beasts = 4 future countries
- 9 Ancient of Days
- 13 Vision interpreted by Son of God
- 19 Future worldwide political kingdoms
- 23 10th horn is different
- 25 3 1/2 year persecution

8.1 Persians [Iran] will rise

- 5 Greeks will conquer
- 9 Small horn
- 15 Gabriel interprets
- 20 Ram - Persia
- 21 Goat

9.1 Daniel's lament

- 8 Israel's waywardness
- 15 Imploring God's compassion
- 20 Gabriel comes to interpret
- 24 Messiah cut off
- 27 Antichrist rises

10.1 Daniel's 2nd vision

- 10 Satan delays Gabriel
- 18 Weak receive strength

11.1 Greece divided after Alexander the Great

- 5 South & North at peace & war
- 10 North attacks - South counterattacks
- 20 King of North defeats South
- 29 King of the South wins
- 36 Wickedness of Antichrist
- 40 King of the South destroyed

12.1 Heaven & hell

- 5 The 3 1/2 years

HOSEA

GOD'S HESED LOVE
Everlasting love

UNFAITHFUL GOMER + FAITHFUL HOSEA

- 1.1 Three children of Hosea & Gomer
- 10 Sons of the Living God
- 2.1 Hedge of thorns around unfaithful
- 8 He will punish her

PRESSURE

TO DEFILE OR NOT TO DEFILE

- 1.1 Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach, & Abednego
- 8 Boys choose veggies
- 14 10x better
- 2.1 Nebuchadnezzar forgets 1st dream
- 4 Neb demands interpretation
- 14 Daniel called
- 17 Daniel thanks God for interpretation first
- 24 Dan gives God credit
- 31 The dream revealed
- 36 Babylon
- 39 Persia & Greece
- 40 Rome
- 44 Eternal Kingdom
- 46 Daniel promoted

TO BOW OR NOT TO BOW

- 3.1 The 90' tall image
- 8 S, M, & A accused for not bowing
- 13 "...but even if He does not..."
- 19 Into the furnace
- 24 I see four!
- 28 No other gods

NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S 2nd DREAM

- 4.1 Neb's dream of the tree
- 13 "Tree" needs to be humbled
- 19 You are the tree, Neb
- 23 Seven year banishment
- 28 One year delay dulls Nebuchadnezzar
- 34 Neb restored & saved!

5.1 Temple gold defiled by Belshazzar

- 5 Writing on the wall
- 10 Request for Daniel to come
- 17 Daniel glorifies God
- 25 An unpleasant interpretation

DANIEL

TO PRAY OR NOT TO PRAY

- 6.1 Plot to trap Daniel
- 10 Daniel caught praying
- 16 Thrown in lion's den
- 19 "Was your God able to save you?"
- 23 Enemies thrown to lions
- 25 JHVH is declared #1

JEHOVAH'S FUTURE POLITICAL PROGRAM

- 7.1 Four beasts = 4 future countries
- 9 Ancient of Days
- 13 Vision interpreted by Son of God
- 19 Future worldwide political kingdoms
- 23 10th horn is different
- 25 3 1/2 year persecution

8.1 Persians [Iran] will rise

- 5 Greeks will conquer
- 9 Small horn
- 15 Gabriel interprets
- 20 Ram - Persia
- 21 Goat

9.1 Daniel's lament

- 8 Israel's waywardness
- 15 Imploring God's compassion
- 20 Gabriel comes to interpret
- 24 Messiah cut off
- 27 Antichrist rises

10.1 Daniel's 2nd vision

- 10 Satan delays Gabriel
- 18 Weak receive strength

11.1 Greece divided after Alexander the Great

- 5 South & North at peace & war
- 10 North attacks - South counterattacks
- 20 King of North defeats South
- 29 King of the South wins
- 36 Wickedness of Antichrist
- 40 King of the South destroyed

12.1 Heaven & hell

- 5 The 3 1/2 years

HOSEA

GOD'S HESED LOVE

- 14 Harlot restored
- 18 Married in righteousness
- 21 You are My people
- 3.1 Take back the adulteress
- ISRAEL'S PERSISTENT IMMORALITY
- 4.1 No knowledge of God
 - 4 People destroyed for lack of knowledge
 - 7 Like people, like priests
 - 11 Israel's harlotry
 - 15 Stubborn Israel
- 5.1 Ephraim defiled
 - 8 He waits for repentance
- 6.1 The wounded Healer
 - 4 Loyalty rather than sacrifice
- 7.1 Israel smolders
 - 8 Israel's wickedness
- 8.1 The calf of Samaria [reaping the whirlwind]
 - 8 No help from allies
 - 11 Punishment comes
- 9.1 Israel's harlotry
 - 7 Punishment comes
 - 10 Devoted to shame
 - 15 Cast away
- 10.1 Israel the vine
 - 3 Punishment comes
 - 11 It is time to seek the Lord

Day 63

HOSEA

- 11.1 Bonds of love
 - 5 Assyria will rule Israel
 - 8 God's heart yearns for Israel
- 12.1 Nation Israel is like Jacob
 - 12 Prophets are like Jacob
- 13.1 Kiss the silver calf
 - 4 No savior beside Me
 - 9 I gave you a king
 - 12 Death, where is your sting?
 - 15 Samaria is guilty
- 14.1 Return!
 - 4 Israel will bloom
 - 9 The ways of the Lord are right

JOEL 2nd writing prophet
ARMAGEDDON IN LOCUST LANGUAGE

JUDGMENT

- 1.1 Listen up, Israel!
 - 4 Israel to be invaded by gentile locusts
 - 8 Rejoicing is gone
 - 13 Day of the Lord is near
- 2.1 Assault on Zion
 - 11 Return to Me

DELIVERANCE

- 18 Lord's zeal for Israel
- 21 Early & latter rains
- 28 Outpouring of the Spirit
- 3.1 Judgment at Valley of Jehoshaphat
 - 9 Plows into swords
 - 13 Sun & moon dark
 - 18 The Lord lives in Zion

AMOS 4th writing prophet
Amos comes from Israel but preaches in Judah

A PICTURE OF GOD'S FURY

THE FUNNEL OF FIRE

- 1.1 The Lord roars from Zion
 - 3 Damascus' sins
 - 6 Gaza's sins
 - 9 Tyre's sins
 - 11 Edom's sins
 - 13 Ammon's sins
- 2.1 Moab's sins

- 14 Harlot restored
- 18 Married in righteousness
- 21 You are My people
- 3.1 Take back the adulteress
- ISRAEL'S PERSISTENT IMMORALITY
- 4.1 No knowledge of God
 - 4 People destroyed for lack of knowledge
 - 7 Like people, like priests
 - 11 Israel's harlotry
 - 15 Stubborn Israel
- 5.1 Ephraim defiled
 - 8 He waits for repentance
- 6.1 The wounded Healer
 - 4 Loyalty rather than sacrifice
- 7.1 Israel smolders
 - 8 Israel's wickedness
- 8.1 The calf of Samaria [reaping the whirlwind]
 - 8 No help from allies
 - 11 Punishment comes
- 9.1 Israel's harlotry
 - 7 Punishment comes
 - 10 Devoted to shame
 - 15 Cast away
- 10.1 Israel the vine
 - 3 Punishment comes
 - 11 It is time to seek the Lord

Day 63

HOSEA

- 11.1 Bonds of love
 - 5 Assyria will rule Israel
 - 8 God's heart yearns for Israel
- 12.1 Nation Israel is like Jacob
 - 12 Prophets are like Jacob
- 13.1 Kiss the silver calf
 - 4 No savior beside Me
 - 9 I gave you a king
 - 12 Death, where is your sting?
 - 15 Samaria is guilty
- 14.1 Return!
 - 4 Israel will bloom
 - 9 The ways of the Lord are right

JOEL 2nd writing prophet
ARMAGEDDON IN LOCUST LANGUAGE

JUDGMENT

- 1.1 Listen up, Israel!
 - 4 Israel to be invaded by gentile locusts
 - 8 Rejoicing is gone
 - 13 Day of the Lord is near
- 2.1 Assault on Zion
 - 11 Return to Me

DELIVERANCE

- 18 Lord's zeal for Israel
- 21 Early & latter rains
- 28 Outpouring of the Spirit
- 3.1 Judgment at Valley of Jehoshaphat
 - 9 Plows into swords
 - 13 Sun & moon dark
 - 18 The Lord lives in Zion

AMOS 4th writing prophet
Amos comes from Israel but preaches in Judah

A PICTURE OF GOD'S FURY

THE FUNNEL OF FIRE

- 1.1 The Lord roars from Zion
 - 3 Damascus' sins
 - 6 Gaza's sins
 - 9 Tyre's sins
 - 11 Edom's sins
 - 13 Ammon's sins
- 2.1 Moab's sins

Everlasting love

UNFAITHFUL GOMER + FAITHFUL HOSEA

- 1.1 Three children of Hosea & Gomer
 - 10 Sons of the Living God
- 2.1 Hedge of thorns around unfaithful
 - 8 He will punish her
 - 14 Harlot restored
 - 18 Married in righteousness
 - 21 You are My people
- 3.1 Take back the adulteress
- ISRAEL'S PERSISTENT IMMORALITY
- 4.1 No knowledge of God
 - 4 People destroyed for lack of knowledge
 - 7 Like people, like priests
 - 11 Israel's harlotry
 - 15 Stubborn Israel
- 5.1 Ephraim defiled
 - 8 He waits for repentance
- 6.1 The wounded Healer
 - 4 Loyalty rather than sacrifice
- 7.1 Israel smolders
 - 8 Israel's wickedness
- 8.1 The calf of Samaria [reaping the whirlwind]
 - 8 No help from allies
 - 11 Punishment comes
- 9.1 Israel's harlotry
 - 7 Punishment comes
 - 10 Devoted to shame
 - 15 Cast away
- 10.1 Israel the vine
 - 3 Punishment comes
 - 11 It is time to seek the Lord

Day 63

HOSEA

- 11.1 Bonds of love
 - 5 Assyria will rule Israel
 - 8 God's heart yearns for Israel
- 12.1 Nation Israel is like Jacob
 - 12 Prophets are like Jacob
- 13.1 Kiss the silver calf
 - 4 No savior beside Me
 - 9 I gave you a king
 - 12 Death, where is your sting?
 - 15 Samaria is guilty
- 14.1 Return!
 - 4 Israel will bloom
 - 9 The ways of the Lord are right

JOEL 2nd writing prophet
ARMAGEDDON IN LOCUST LANGUAGE

JUDGMENT

- 1.1 Listen up, Israel!
 - 4 Israel to be invaded by gentile locusts
 - 8 Rejoicing is gone
 - 13 Day of the Lord is near
- 2.1 Assault on Zion
 - 11 Return to Me

DELIVERANCE

- 18 Lord's zeal for Israel
- 21 Early & latter rains
- 28 Outpouring of the Spirit
- 3.1 Judgment at Valley of Jehoshaphat
 - 9 Plows into swords
 - 13 Sun & moon dark
 - 18 The Lord lives in Zion

AMOS 4th writing prophet
Amos comes from Israel but preaches in Judah

A PICTURE OF GOD'S FURY

THE FUNNEL OF FIRE

4 Judah's sins
 6 Israel's sins
 9 Israel's punishment comes
 3.1 God has warned you
 9 Punishment comes
 4.1 Wives will be punished
 4 A plea to repent
 6 I've tried to persuade you
 12 Prepare to meet your God
 5.1 90% destruction
 4 Seek Me that you may live
 8 Recognize Who is rebuking you
 10 Sins against each other
 14 Plea for change
 16 Doom comes
 21 Sins against worship
 6.1 False security
 4 Sins of apathy
 8 Justice turned poison

7.1 Amos intercedes
 4 I will spare no longer
 10 Amos accused
 14 Don't mock a prophet
 8.1 The end is near
 4 Punishment comes
 11 Famine for the Word

AMOS
 9.1 Eye for evil & not good
 5 I am Lord of hosts
 7 Remnant saved

OBADIAH 1st writing prophet

WOE TO EDOM
 1 I will bring you down
 10 Day of disaster
 15 Day of the Lord

JONAH 3rd writing prophet

AREN'T YOU GLAD GOD USES BACKSLIDERS?

RUNNING
 1.1 Arise, Go!
 4 Big storm - Call on your God
 10 Throw me in!
 15 Wind stops - sea stops
 2.1 Dead & delivered

CROSS-CULTURAL URBAN MINISTRY
 3.1 Nineveh comes to faith
 HARD-HEARTED JONAH BUTTS HEADS WITH THE
 COMPASSION OF JHVH
 4.1 Angry Jonah
 5 Gourd/worm/wind
 9 God's compassion

MICAH 7th writing prophet [735 BC]

A MESSAGE TO ISRAEL & JUDAH
 1.1 JHVH comes
 8 Wail for Jerusalem
 2.1 God plans calamity
 6 No place of rest
 12 Remnant gathered
 3.1 Practicing evil
 5 Shameful prophets
 9 Corrupt leaders
 4.1 Swords into plows
 6 Lord gathers outcasts
 9 Go as slaves to Babylon!

4 Judah's sins
 6 Israel's sins
 9 Israel's punishment comes
 3.1 God has warned you
 9 Punishment comes
 4.1 Wives will be punished
 4 A plea to repent
 6 I've tried to persuade you
 12 Prepare to meet your God
 5.1 90% destruction
 4 Seek Me that you may live
 8 Recognize Who is rebuking you
 10 Sins against each other
 14 Plea for change
 16 Doom comes
 21 Sins against worship
 6.1 False security
 4 Sins of apathy
 8 Justice turned poison

7.1 Amos intercedes
 4 I will spare no longer
 10 Amos accused
 14 Don't mock a prophet
 8.1 The end is near
 4 Punishment comes
 11 Famine for the Word

AMOS
 9.1 Eye for evil & not good
 5 I am Lord of hosts
 7 Remnant saved

OBADIAH 1st writing prophet

WOE TO EDOM
 1 I will bring you down
 10 Day of disaster
 15 Day of the Lord

JONAH 3rd writing prophet

AREN'T YOU GLAD GOD USES BACKSLIDERS?

RUNNING
 1.1 Arise, Go!
 4 Big storm - Call on your God
 10 Throw me in!
 15 Wind stops - sea stops
 2.1 Dead & delivered

CROSS-CULTURAL URBAN MINISTRY
 3.1 Nineveh comes to faith
 HARD-HEARTED JONAH BUTTS HEADS WITH THE
 COMPASSION OF JHVH
 4.1 Angry Jonah
 5 Gourd/worm/wind
 9 God's compassion

MICAH 7th writing prophet [735 BC]

A MESSAGE TO ISRAEL & JUDAH
 1.1 JHVH comes
 8 Wail for Jerusalem
 2.1 God plans calamity
 6 No place of rest
 12 Remnant gathered
 3.1 Practicing evil
 5 Shameful prophets
 9 Corrupt leaders
 4.1 Swords into plows
 6 Lord gathers outcasts
 9 Go as slaves to Babylon!

1.1 The Lord roars from Zion
 3 Damascus' sins
 6 Gaza's sins
 9 Tyre's sins
 11 Edom's sins
 13 Ammon's sins
 2.1 Moab's sins
 4 Judah's sins
 6 Israel's sins
 9 Israel's punishment comes
 3.1 God has warned you
 9 Punishment comes
 4.1 Wives will be punished
 4 A plea to repent
 6 I've tried to persuade you
 12 Prepare to meet your God
 5.1 90% destruction
 4 Seek Me that you may live
 8 Recognize Who is rebuking you
 10 Sins against each other
 14 Plea for change
 16 Doom comes
 21 Sins against worship
 6.1 False security
 4 Sins of apathy
 8 Justice turned poison

7.1 Amos intercedes
 4 I will spare no longer
 10 Amos accused
 14 Don't mock a prophet
 8.1 The end is near
 4 Punishment comes
 11 Famine for the Word

AMOS
 9.1 Eye for evil & not good
 5 I am Lord of hosts
 7 Remnant saved

OBADIAH 1st writing prophet

WOE TO EDOM
 1 I will bring you down
 10 Day of disaster
 15 Day of the Lord

JONAH 3rd writing prophet

AREN'T YOU GLAD GOD USES BACKSLIDERS?

RUNNING
 1.1 Arise, Go!
 4 Big storm - Call on your God
 10 Throw me in!
 15 Wind stops - sea stops
 2.1 Dead & delivered

CROSS-CULTURAL URBAN MINISTRY
 3.1 Nineveh comes to faith
 HARD-HEARTED JONAH BUTTS HEADS WITH THE
 COMPASSION OF JHVH
 4.1 Angry Jonah
 5 Gourd/worm/wind
 9 God's compassion

MICAH 7th writing prophet [735 BC]

A MESSAGE TO ISRAEL & JUDAH
 1.1 JHVH comes
 8 Wail for Jerusalem
 2.1 God plans calamity
 6 No place of rest

- 5.1 Bethlehem & the Messiah
 5 Nimrod [Babylon] to deliver Israel from Assyria
 7 Remnant's enemies cut off
 10 Idolatry destroyed
 6.1 Indictment
 6 Walk humbly
 9 Justify bad scales
 7.1 Godly man perishes from land
 7 I will wait
 9 Earth will be desolate
 14 God does not stay angry

NAHUM 8th writing prophet [650 BC]

- WOE TO NINEVEH
 1.1 Slow to anger / great in power
 9 Yoke to be broken
 2.1 Jacob's splendor to be restored
 8 Nineveh plundered
 3.1 Nineveh devastated
 8 Nineveh ready for destruction
 15 Assyria scattere

HABAKKUK 10th writing prophet [609-605 BC]

COMPLAINT AGAINST GOD'S INACTIVITY

- 1.1 Do something, Lord!
 5 I am, I'm sending Babylon.
 12 What?! They're worse than we are!
 2.1 God's answer
 4 The just shall live by faith
 6 Punishment comes
 9 Woe to the greedy
 12 Woe to the violent
 15 Woe to the disgraceful
 18 Woe to the idolatrous
 CONTENT WITH GOD'S ANSWER
 3.1 In wrath remember mercy
 8 JHVH destroys the wicked
 16 The righteous wait for JHVH

ZEPHANIAH 9th writing prophet [640-621 BC]

MESSAGE OF FURY TO JUDAH

- 1.1 Fury is coming
 7 Day of the Lord is near
 14 Day of wrath
 2.1 Judah's enemies punish Philistia
 8 Ammon & Moab
 12 Assyria & Ethiopia
 3.1 Corrupt leaders
 8 The proud will be humbled
 14 Israel will be restored

HAGGAI 14th writing prophet [520 BC]

THE TEMPLE IS STILL UNFINISHED

- 1.1 God's house lies desolate
 7 Rise & rebuild!
 12 Zerubbabel obeys
 2.1 Latter glory of Temple will be greater
 10 Israel punished with no repentance
 20 Zerubbabel to be blessed

ZECHARIAH 15th writing prophet [520-518 BC]

JERUSALEM'S FUTURE

- 5.1 Bethlehem & the Messiah
 5 Nimrod [Babylon] to deliver Israel from Assyria
 7 Remnant's enemies cut off
 10 Idolatry destroyed
 6.1 Indictment
 6 Walk humbly
 9 Justify bad scales
 7.1 Godly man perishes from land
 7 I will wait
 9 Earth will be desolate
 14 God does not stay angry

NAHUM 8th writing prophet [650 BC]

- WOE TO NINEVEH
 1.1 Slow to anger / great in power
 9 Yoke to be broken
 2.1 Jacob's splendor to be restored
 8 Nineveh plundered
 3.1 Nineveh devastated
 8 Nineveh ready for destruction
 15 Assyria scattere

HABAKKUK 10th writing prophet [609-605 BC]

COMPLAINT AGAINST GOD'S INACTIVITY

- 1.1 Do something, Lord!
 5 I am, I'm sending Babylon.
 12 What?! They're worse than we are!
 2.1 God's answer
 4 The just shall live by faith
 6 Punishment comes
 9 Woe to the greedy
 12 Woe to the violent
 15 Woe to the disgraceful
 18 Woe to the idolatrous
 CONTENT WITH GOD'S ANSWER
 3.1 In wrath remember mercy
 8 JHVH destroys the wicked
 16 The righteous wait for JHVH

ZEPHANIAH 9th writing prophet [640-621 BC]

MESSAGE OF FURY TO JUDAH

- 1.1 Fury is coming
 7 Day of the Lord is near
 14 Day of wrath
 2.1 Judah's enemies punish Philistia
 8 Ammon & Moab
 12 Assyria & Ethiopia
 3.1 Corrupt leaders
 8 The proud will be humbled
 14 Israel will be restored

HAGGAI 14th writing prophet [520 BC]

THE TEMPLE IS STILL UNFINISHED

- 1.1 God's house lies desolate
 7 Rise & rebuild!
 12 Zerubbabel obeys
 2.1 Latter glory of Temple will be greater
 10 Israel punished with no repentance
 20 Zerubbabel to be blessed

ZECHARIAH 15th writing prophet [520-518 BC]

JERUSALEM'S FUTURE

- 12 Remnant gathered
 3.1 Practicing evil
 5 Shameful prophets
 9 Corrupt leaders
 4.1 Swords into plows
 6 Lord gathers outcasts
 9 Go as slaves to Babylon!
 5.1 Bethlehem & the Messiah
 5 Nimrod [Babylon] to deliver Israel from Assyria
 7 Remnant's enemies cut off
 10 Idolatry destroyed
 6.1 Indictment
 6 Walk humbly
 9 Justify bad scales
 7.1 Godly man perishes from land
 7 I will wait
 9 Earth will be desolate
 14 God does not stay angry

NAHUM 8th writing prophet [650 BC]

- WOE TO NINEVEH
 1.1 Slow to anger / great in power
 9 Yoke to be broken
 2.1 Jacob's splendor to be restored
 8 Nineveh plundered
 3.1 Nineveh devastated
 8 Nineveh ready for destruction
 15 Assyria scattere

HABAKKUK 10th writing prophet [609-605 BC]

COMPLAINT AGAINST GOD'S INACTIVITY

- 1.1 Do something, Lord!
 5 I am, I'm sending Babylon.
 12 What?! They're worse than we are!
 2.1 God's answer
 4 The just shall live by faith
 6 Punishment comes
 9 Woe to the greedy
 12 Woe to the violent
 15 Woe to the disgraceful
 18 Woe to the idolatrous
 CONTENT WITH GOD'S ANSWER
 3.1 In wrath remember mercy
 8 JHVH destroys the wicked
 16 The righteous wait for JHVH

ZEPHANIAH 9th writing prophet [640-621 BC]

MESSAGE OF FURY TO JUDAH

- 1.1 Fury is coming
 7 Day of the Lord is near
 14 Day of wrath
 2.1 Judah's enemies punish Philistia
 8 Ammon & Moab
 12 Assyria & Ethiopia
 3.1 Corrupt leaders
 8 The proud will be humbled
 14 Israel will be restored

HAGGAI 14th writing prophet [520 BC]

THE TEMPLE IS STILL UNFINISHED

- 1.1 God's house lies desolate
 7 Rise & rebuild!
 12 Zerubbabel obeys
 2.1 Latter glory of Temple will be greater
 10 Israel punished with no repentance
 20 Zerubbabel to be blessed

- 1.1 Return to Me
 - 7 Horsemen patrol the earth
 - 12 Build My house
 - 18 Craftsmen destroy those who scatter
- 2.1 Jerusalem inhabited without walls
 - 6 The apple of His eye
- 3.1 High priests in filthy garments
 - 6 My Servant [Jesus], the Branch
- 4.1 Not by might, nor by power....
 - 11 Two anointed ones
- 5.1 The scroll that purges
 - 5 Woman in the ephah
- 6.1 Four chariots [spirits of heaven]
 - 9 Go, crown Joshua
- THE END TIMES
- 7.1 Fasting for 70 years
 - 8 Stubbornness against justice & kindness
- 8.1 Jerusalem, city of truth, reinhabited
 - 9 Peace for the remnant
 - 14 JHVH plans good for Jerusalem
 - 18 Fasts become feasts
- 9.1 Greece?
 - 8 Triumphant entry of Messiah
 - 11 Lord of Hosts defends

ZECHARIAH

- 4 JHVH, captain
 - 8 Israel regathered
- 11.1 Lebanon ruined
 - 4 Two staffs: favor & union
 - 10 Two staffs broken
 - 15 Worthless shepherd
- 12.1 Judah protected
 - 10 Look on the One they pierced ☆
- 13.1 Prophets ashamed
 - 7 They are My people
- 14.1 Mt of Olives splits
 - 9 Jerusalem will be secure
 - 12 Israel's enemies destroyed
 - 16 Nations go to Jerusalem to worship

MALACHI

16th writing prophet
GOD LOVES JACOB

- 1.1 Jacob vs. Esau
 - 6 Don't despise JHVH
 - 8 Make His name great
- 2.1 Priests rebuked
 - 10 I hate divorce
- 3.1 Refiner's fire
 - 7 Blessing of tithes
 - 13 Arrogant are blessed
- 4.1 Wicked defeated
 - 4 Elijah comes

Day 67

END OF THE OLD TESTAMENT

3,344 paragraphs

400 years of silence

- 1.1 Return to Me
 - 7 Horsemen patrol the earth
 - 12 Build My house
 - 18 Craftsmen destroy those who scatter
- 2.1 Jerusalem inhabited without walls
 - 6 The apple of His eye
- 3.1 High priests in filthy garments
 - 6 My Servant [Jesus], the Branch
- 4.1 Not by might, nor by power....
 - 11 Two anointed ones
- 5.1 The scroll that purges
 - 5 Woman in the ephah
- 6.1 Four chariots [spirits of heaven]
 - 9 Go, crown Joshua
- THE END TIMES
- 7.1 Fasting for 70 years
 - 8 Stubbornness against justice & kindness
- 8.1 Jerusalem, city of truth, reinhabited
 - 9 Peace for the remnant
 - 14 JHVH plans good for Jerusalem
 - 18 Fasts become feasts
- 9.1 Greece?
 - 8 Triumphant entry of Messiah
 - 11 Lord of Hosts defends

ZECHARIAH

- 4 JHVH, captain
 - 8 Israel regathered
- 11.1 Lebanon ruined
 - 4 Two staffs: favor & union
 - 10 Two staffs broken
 - 15 Worthless shepherd
- 12.1 Judah protected
 - 10 Look on the One they pierced ☆
- 13.1 Prophets ashamed
 - 7 They are My people
- 14.1 Mt of Olives splits
 - 9 Jerusalem will be secure
 - 12 Israel's enemies destroyed
 - 16 Nations go to Jerusalem to worship

MALACHI

16th writing prophet
GOD LOVES JACOB

- 1.1 Jacob vs. Esau
 - 6 Don't despise JHVH
 - 8 Make His name great
- 2.1 Priests rebuked
 - 10 I hate divorce
- 3.1 Refiner's fire
 - 7 Blessing of tithes
 - 13 Arrogant are blessed
- 4.1 Wicked defeated
 - 4 Elijah comes

Day 67

END OF THE OLD TESTAMENT

3,344 paragraphs

400 years of silence

ZECHARIAH 15th writing prophet [520-518 BC]

JERUSALEM'S FUTURE

- 1.1 Return to Me
 - 7 Horsemen patrol the earth
 - 12 Build My house
 - 18 Craftsmen destroy those who scatter
- 2.1 Jerusalem inhabited without walls
 - 6 The apple of His eye
- 3.1 High priests in filthy garments
 - 6 My Servant [Jesus], the Branch
- 4.1 Not by might, nor by power....
 - 11 Two anointed ones
- 5.1 The scroll that purges
 - 5 Woman in the ephah
- 6.1 Four chariots [spirits of heaven]
 - 9 Go, crown Joshua
- THE END TIMES
- 7.1 Fasting for 70 years
 - 8 Stubbornness against justice & kindness
- 8.1 Jerusalem, city of truth, reinhabited
 - 9 Peace for the remnant
 - 14 JHVH plans good for Jerusalem
 - 18 Fasts become feasts
- 9.1 Greece?
 - 8 Triumphant entry of Messiah
 - 11 Lord of Hosts defends

ZECHARIAH

- 4 JHVH, captain
 - 8 Israel regathered
- 11.1 Lebanon ruined
 - 4 Two staffs: favor & union
 - 10 Two staffs broken
 - 15 Worthless shepherd
- 12.1 Judah protected
 - 10 Look on the One they pierced ☆
- 13.1 Prophets ashamed
 - 7 They are My people
- 14.1 Mt of Olives splits
 - 9 Jerusalem will be secure
 - 12 Israel's enemies destroyed
 - 16 Nations go to Jerusalem to worship

MALACHI

16th writing prophet
GOD LOVES JACOB

- 1.1 Jacob vs. Esau
 - 6 Don't despise JHVH
 - 8 Make His name great
- 2.1 Priests rebuked
 - 10 I hate divorce
- 3.1 Refiner's fire
 - 7 Blessing of tithes
 - 13 Arrogant are blessed
- 4.1 Wicked defeated
 - 4 Elijah comes

Day 67

END OF THE OLD TESTAMENT

3,344 paragraphs

400 years of silence

MATTHEW

GOOD NEWS FOR THE JEWS
Jesus - the King, Son of David

- 1.1 Messiah's genealogy
- 18 Fear not, Joseph
- 21 Call Him Immanuel
- 2.1 Magi
- 7 Star reappears
- 13 Flight to Egypt
- 16 Baby slaughter in Bethlehem
- 19 Settled in Nazareth
- 3.1 John the Baptist's ministry
- 13 Jesus' baptism
- 4.1 The Great Temptation
- 12 Jesus lives in Capernaum
- 18 Call of Peter, Andrew, James, John
- 23 Teaching & healing
- SERMON ON THE MOUNT
- 5.1 Blessed men
- 10 Salt & light
- 17 The Word endures
- 21 Reconciling before sacrifices
- 24 Settle out of court

MATTHEW

- 27 The thought of adultery
- 31 Oaths
- 38 Turn the other cheek
- 43 Love enemies, be perfect
- 6.1 Alms
- 5 Prayer
- 9 The disciples' prayer
- 16 Fasting
- 19 Money
- 25 Worry
- 7.1 Logs & specks
- 7 Ask, seek, knock
- 13 Two ways
- 15 False prophets
- 24 Wisdom & foolishness
- 8.1 Touched leper
- 5 Centurions' servant
- 14 Healing
- 18 Follow Me!
- 23 Storm at sea
- 28 Demons sent into pigs
- 9.1 Salvation of paralyzed guy
- 9 Follow Me!
- 10 Dinner with sinners
- 14 Fasting in the 21st century
- 18 12 year hemorrhage, 12 year-old girl
- 27 Two blind men
- 32 Accused of occult power
- 35 Plentiful harvest
- 10.1 Twelve sent out
- 5 Supporting missionaries, Looking for God-fearers
- 16 Expect resistance
- 24 Don't fear
- 34 Take your cross
- 40 Cup of cold water
- 11.1 J.B. in prison
- 7 No one greater
- 16 Fickle Jews
- 20 Stubborn cities
- 25 No one knows
- 28 Take My yoke

Day 68

CLIMACTIC TURNING POINT IN MATTHEW

- 12.1 The Lord of the Sabbath
- 9 Do good on Sabbath
- 15 The Christ fulfills predictions
- 22 Can Satan cast out Satan?
- 30 Unpardonable sin
- 33 Idle words
- 38 The resurrection & Jonah
- 43 Useless self-reformation
- 46 My mother & brothers
- KINGDOM PARABLES
- 13.1 Four kinds of soil
- 10 Why do You use parables?

MATTHEW

GOOD NEWS FOR THE JEWS
Jesus - the King, Son of David

- 1.1 Messiah's genealogy
- 18 Fear not, Joseph
- 21 Call Him Immanuel
- 2.1 Magi
- 7 Star reappears
- 13 Flight to Egypt
- 16 Baby slaughter in Bethlehem
- 19 Settled in Nazareth
- 3.1 John the Baptist's ministry
- 13 Jesus' baptism
- 4.1 The Great Temptation
- 12 Jesus lives in Capernaum
- 18 Call of Peter, Andrew, James, John
- 23 Teaching & healing
- SERMON ON THE MOUNT
- 5.1 Blessed men
- 10 Salt & light
- 17 The Word endures
- 21 Reconciling before sacrifices
- 24 Settle out of court

MATTHEW

- 27 The thought of adultery
- 31 Oaths
- 38 Turn the other cheek
- 43 Love enemies, be perfect
- 6.1 Alms
- 5 Prayer
- 9 The disciples' prayer
- 16 Fasting
- 19 Money
- 25 Worry
- 7.1 Logs & specks
- 7 Ask, seek, knock
- 13 Two ways
- 15 False prophets
- 24 Wisdom & foolishness
- 8.1 Touched leper
- 5 Centurions' servant
- 14 Healing
- 18 Follow Me!
- 23 Storm at sea
- 28 Demons sent into pigs
- 9.1 Salvation of paralyzed guy
- 9 Follow Me!
- 10 Dinner with sinners
- 14 Fasting in the 21st century
- 18 12 year hemorrhage, 12 year-old girl
- 27 Two blind men
- 32 Accused of occult power
- 35 Plentiful harvest
- 10.1 Twelve sent out
- 5 Supporting missionaries, Looking for God-fearers
- 16 Expect resistance
- 24 Don't fear
- 34 Take your cross
- 40 Cup of cold water
- 11.1 J.B. in prison
- 7 No one greater
- 16 Fickle Jews
- 20 Stubborn cities
- 25 No one knows
- 28 Take My yoke

Day 68

CLIMACTIC TURNING POINT IN MATTHEW

- 12.1 The Lord of the Sabbath
- 9 Do good on Sabbath
- 15 The Christ fulfills predictions
- 22 Can Satan cast out Satan?
- 30 Unpardonable sin
- 33 Idle words
- 38 The resurrection & Jonah
- 43 Useless self-reformation
- 46 My mother & brothers
- KINGDOM PARABLES
- 13.1 Four kinds of soil
- 10 Why do You use parables?

MATTHEW

GOOD NEWS FOR THE JEWS
Jesus - the King, Son of David

- 1.1 Messiah's genealogy
- 18 Fear not, Joseph
- 21 Call Him Immanuel
- 2.1 Magi
- 7 Star reappears
- 13 Flight to Egypt
- 16 Baby slaughter in Bethlehem
- 19 Settled in Nazareth
- 3.1 John the Baptist's ministry
- 13 Jesus' baptism
- 4.1 The Great Temptation
- 12 Jesus lives in Capernaum
- 18 Call of Peter, Andrew, James, John
- 23 Teaching & healing
- SERMON ON THE MOUNT
- 5.1 Blessed men
- 10 Salt & light
- 17 The Word endures
- 21 Reconciling before sacrifices
- 24 Settle out of court

MATTHEW

- 27 The thought of adultery
- 31 Oaths
- 38 Turn the other cheek
- 43 Love enemies, be perfect
- 6.1 Alms
- 5 Prayer
- 9 The disciples' prayer
- 16 Fasting
- 19 Money
- 25 Worry
- 7.1 Logs & specks
- 7 Ask, seek, knock
- 13 Two ways
- 15 False prophets
- 24 Wisdom & foolishness
- 8.1 Touched leper
- 5 Centurions' servant
- 14 Healing
- 18 Follow Me!
- 23 Storm at sea
- 28 Demons sent into pigs
- 9.1 Salvation of paralyzed guy
- 9 Follow Me!
- 10 Dinner with sinners
- 14 Fasting in the 21st century
- 18 12 year hemorrhage, 12 year-old girl
- 27 Two blind men
- 32 Accused of occult power
- 35 Plentiful harvest
- 10.1 Twelve sent out
- 5 Supporting missionaries, Looking for God-fearers
- 16 Expect resistance
- 24 Don't fear
- 34 Take your cross
- 40 Cup of cold water
- 11.1 J.B. in prison
- 7 No one greater
- 16 Fickle Jews
- 20 Stubborn cities
- 25 No one knows
- 28 Take My yoke

Day 68

CLIMACTIC TURNING POINT IN MATTHEW

- 12.1 The Lord of the Sabbath
- 9 Do good on Sabbath
- 15 The Christ fulfills predictions
- 22 Can Satan cast out Satan?

- 18 Soils explained
- 24 Tares & wheat
- 31 Leaven
- 36 Tares explained
- 44 Treasure in a field
- 45 A world-class pearl
- 47 The dragnet
- 51 New & old
- 53 Prophet w/o honor
- 14.1 John the B beheaded
- 13 5,000 fed
- 22 Praying alone
- 24 Walking on water, "Don't be afraid."
- 34 Touching His fringe
- 15.1 Traditions of the elders
- 10 Blind guides
- 13 Words are windows to the soul
- 21 Woman, your faith is huge
- 29 Healing by the sea
- 32 4,000 fed after 3-day sermon
- 16.1 Jonah, the sign from heaven
- 5 Leaven of the Pharisees
- 13 I will build my Church

MATTHEW

- 21 Predicting His own death
- 24 Take up your crosses
- 17.1 The transfiguration
- 9 JB = Elijah
- 14 Epileptic son
- 19 Little faith
- 22 Predicting His own death
- 24 Coin in fish
- 18.1 Faith like a kid
- 7 Value of little ones
- 11 The reason for My coming, not the 99
- 15 Rebuking & restoring your brothers
- 21 Forgiving 490x/day
- 23 Illustrating forgiveness
- 19.1 Divorce for premarital sex
- 13 Let children come
- 16 Sell all, follow me
- 23 The Kingdom & commitment
- 20.1 Generous employer / eleventh hour employees
- 17 Predicting His own death
- 20 Mrs. Thunder's request for her sons
- 29 Two blind men

Day 69

PASSION WEEK

- 21.1 Get the colt
- 5 Palm Sunday entry through Eastern Wall Gate
- 12 House of prayer / den of thieves
- 18 Faith & fig tree
- 23 Question of authority
- 28 Two sons & obedience
- 33 Vineyard servants
- 42 The Son, the Cornerstone
- 22.1 A wedding reception
- 15 Caesar's tax
- 23 Sadducees & resurrection
- 34 Two great commandments
- 41 Messiah, Son of David, Lord
- 23.1 Not just to be noticed by people
- 13 Woel long prayers
- 15 Woel proselytes
- 16 Woel oaths
- 23 Woel giving
- 27 Woel hypocrisy
- 29 Woel prophet killers
- 37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem

-
- 24.1 Temple to be destroyed
 - 3 Endure to the end of 12 signs
 - 15 The great tribulation
 - 23 False messiahs
 - 29 Sign - coming in clouds
 - 32 His return, an expected surprise
 - 45 The unfaithful won't be ready
 - 25.1 5 wise / 5 spiritual procrastinators
 - 14 Parable of talents
 - 31 Sheep & goats
 - 34 Social implications of Gospel
 - 26.1 Predicting His own death

- 18 Soils explained
- 24 Tares & wheat
- 31 Leaven
- 36 Tares explained
- 44 Treasure in a field
- 45 A world-class pearl
- 47 The dragnet
- 51 New & old
- 53 Prophet w/o honor
- 14.1 John the B beheaded
- 13 5,000 fed
- 22 Praying alone
- 24 Walking on water, "Don't be afraid."
- 34 Touching His fringe
- 15.1 Traditions of the elders
- 10 Blind guides
- 13 Words are windows to the soul
- 21 Woman, your faith is huge
- 29 Healing by the sea
- 32 4,000 fed after 3-day sermon
- 16.1 Jonah, the sign from heaven
- 5 Leaven of the Pharisees
- 13 I will build my Church

MATTHEW

- 21 Predicting His own death
- 24 Take up your crosses
- 17.1 The transfiguration
- 9 JB = Elijah
- 14 Epileptic son
- 19 Little faith
- 22 Predicting His own death
- 24 Coin in fish
- 18.1 Faith like a kid
- 7 Value of little ones
- 11 The reason for My coming, not the 99
- 15 Rebuking & restoring your brothers
- 21 Forgiving 490x/day
- 23 Illustrating forgiveness
- 19.1 Divorce for premarital sex
- 13 Let children come
- 16 Sell all, follow me
- 23 The Kingdom & commitment
- 20.1 Generous employer / eleventh hour employees
- 17 Predicting His own death
- 20 Mrs. Thunder's request for her sons
- 29 Two blind men

Day 69

PASSION WEEK

- 21.1 Get the colt
- 5 Palm Sunday entry through Eastern Wall Gate
- 12 House of prayer / den of thieves
- 18 Faith & fig tree
- 23 Question of authority
- 28 Two sons & obedience
- 33 Vineyard servants
- 42 The Son, the Cornerstone
- 22.1 A wedding reception
- 15 Caesar's tax
- 23 Sadducees & resurrection
- 34 Two great commandments
- 41 Messiah, Son of David, Lord
- 23.1 Not just to be noticed by people
- 13 Woel long prayers
- 15 Woel proselytes
- 16 Woel oaths
- 23 Woel giving
- 27 Woel hypocrisy
- 29 Woel prophet killers
- 37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem

-
- 24.1 Temple to be destroyed
 - 3 Endure to the end of 12 signs
 - 15 The great tribulation
 - 23 False messiahs
 - 29 Sign - coming in clouds
 - 32 His return, an expected surprise
 - 45 The unfaithful won't be ready
 - 25.1 5 wise / 5 spiritual procrastinators
 - 14 Parable of talents
 - 31 Sheep & goats
 - 34 Social implications of Gospel
 - 26.1 Predicting His own death

- 30 Unpardonable sin
- 33 Idle words
- 38 The resurrection & Jonah
- 43 Useless self-reformation
- 46 My mother & brothers
- KINGDOM PARABLES
- 13.1 Four kinds of soil
- 10 Why do You use parables?
- 18 Soils explained
- 24 Tares & wheat
- 31 Leaven
- 36 Tares explained
- 44 Treasure in a field
- 45 A world-class pearl
- 47 The dragnet
- 51 New & old
- 53 Prophet w/o honor
- 14.1 John the B beheaded
- 13 5,000 fed
- 22 Praying alone
- 24 Walking on water, "Don't be afraid."
- 34 Touching His fringe
- 15.1 Traditions of the elders
- 10 Blind guides
- 13 Words are windows to the soul
- 21 Woman, your faith is huge
- 29 Healing by the sea
- 32 4,000 fed after 3-day sermon
- 16.1 Jonah, the sign from heaven
- 5 Leaven of the Pharisees
- 13 I will build my Church

MATTHEW

- 21 Predicting His own death
- 24 Take up your crosses
- 17.1 The transfiguration
- 9 JB = Elijah
- 14 Epileptic son
- 19 Little faith
- 22 Predicting His own death
- 24 Coin in fish
- 18.1 Faith like a kid
- 7 Value of little ones
- 11 The reason for My coming, not the 99
- 15 Rebuking & restoring your brothers
- 21 Forgiving 490x/day
- 23 Illustrating forgiveness
- 19.1 Divorce for premarital sex
- 13 Let children come
- 16 Sell all, follow me
- 23 The Kingdom & commitment
- 20.1 Generous employer / eleventh hour employees
- 17 Predicting His own death
- 20 Mrs. Thunder's request for her sons
- 29 Two blind men

Day 69

PASSION WEEK

- 21.1 Get the colt
- 5 Palm Sunday entry through Eastern Wall Gate
- 12 House of prayer / den of thieves
- 18 Faith & fig tree
- 23 Question of authority
- 28 Two sons & obedience
- 33 Vineyard servants
- 42 The Son, the Cornerstone
- 22.1 A wedding reception
- 15 Caesar's tax
- 23 Sadducees & resurrection
- 34 Two great commandments
- 41 Messiah, Son of David, Lord
- 23.1 Not just to be noticed by people
- 13 Woel long prayers
- 15 Woel proselytes
- 16 Woel oaths
- 23 Woel giving
- 27 Woel hypocrisy
- 29 Woel prophet killers
- 37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem

-
- 24.1 Temple to be destroyed
 - 3 Endure to the end of 12 signs
 - 15 The great tribulation
 - 23 False messiahs

- 3 A murder plot
- 6 [Mary] anoints head
- 14 30 coins
- 17 Preparing the Passover
- 20 Someone will betray Me
- 26 First communion service, last legitimate Passover
- 31 Before rooster crows
- 36 Pray, pray!
- 47 The Kiss
- 50 Under arrest
- 56 Disciples scam
- 57 Before high priest
- 69 Peter's denial
- 27.1 Judas repents
- 6 Field of blood
- 11 Silence before Pilate
- 15 Barabbas
- 22 Crucify Him!
- 27 Flogged & mocked
- 32 The crucifixion
- 33 INRI
- 39 "Save Yourself!"

MATTHEW

- 45 Darkness
- 50 "It is finished!"
- 57 Buried
- 62 Sealed in
- THE GREAT RESURRECTION
- 28.1 Angel rolls stone
- 5 "He is not here!"
- 11 Priests protect soldiers
- 16 "Go! Tell!"

MARK

GOOD NEWS TO THE ROMANS

Jesus = Servant

- 1.1 John the B baptizes Jesus
- 9 Father & Spirit with the Son
- 12 Jesus in wilderness
- 16 "Follow Me!"
- 21 Teach with authority
- 23 An exorcism
- 29 Peter's mother-in-law
- 32 Evening healings
- 35 Morning prayers
- 40 a leper
- 43 "Don't tell anybody!"
- 2.1 The paralyzed man through the roof
- 5 Forgives sins then heals body
- 13 "Follow Me!"
- 15 Lunch with sinners
- 18 Lesson on fasting
- 23 Sabbath is God's gift to people
- 3.1 Heal on Sabbath - anger & tears
- 7 Preaching from boat
- 13 Picks 12
- 20 Accused of occult power
- 23 Blasphemy against the Spirit
- 31 My mother & brothers
- 4.1 Preach from boat [#2]
- 2 Parable of soils
- 10 Soils explained
- 21 Lamp under a basket
- 26 God grows the harvest
- 30 Mustard seed
- 33 Power over weather systems
- 40 A lesson on faith
- 5.1 Cemetery man, Legion, healed
- 14 Miracles produce resistance
- 21 Twelve year old girl
- 25 Twelve year old sick lady
- 35 Dead girl raised

-
- 6.1 Nazareth astounded
 - 7 Twelve sent in pairs
 - 14 J the B's ghost! [beheaded earlier]
 - 30 Flock with no shepherd
 - 35 Feeding 5,000
 - 45 Disciples sent across Galilee
 - 48 The Man Who walked on water

Day 70

- 3 A murder plot
- 6 [Mary] anoints head
- 14 30 coins
- 17 Preparing the Passover
- 20 Someone will betray Me
- 26 First communion service, last legitimate Passover
- 31 Before rooster crows
- 36 Pray, pray!
- 47 The Kiss
- 50 Under arrest
- 56 Disciples scam
- 57 Before high priest
- 69 Peter's denial
- 27.1 Judas repents
- 6 Field of blood
- 11 Silence before Pilate
- 15 Barabbas
- 22 Crucify Him!
- 27 Flogged & mocked
- 32 The crucifixion
- 33 INRI
- 39 "Save Yourself!"

MATTHEW

- 45 Darkness
- 50 "It is finished!"
- 57 Buried
- 62 Sealed in
- THE GREAT RESURRECTION
- 28.1 Angel rolls stone
- 5 "He is not here!"
- 11 Priests protect soldiers
- 16 "Go! Tell!"

MARK

GOOD NEWS TO THE ROMANS

Jesus = Servant

- 1.1 John the B baptizes Jesus
- 9 Father & Spirit with the Son
- 12 Jesus in wilderness
- 16 "Follow Me!"
- 21 Teach with authority
- 23 An exorcism
- 29 Peter's mother-in-law
- 32 Evening healings
- 35 Morning prayers
- 40 a leper
- 43 "Don't tell anybody!"
- 2.1 The paralyzed man through the roof
- 5 Forgives sins then heals body
- 13 "Follow Me!"
- 15 Lunch with sinners
- 18 Lesson on fasting
- 23 Sabbath is God's gift to people
- 3.1 Heal on Sabbath - anger & tears
- 7 Preaching from boat
- 13 Picks 12
- 20 Accused of occult power
- 23 Blasphemy against the Spirit
- 31 My mother & brothers
- 4.1 Preach from boat [#2]
- 2 Parable of soils
- 10 Soils explained
- 21 Lamp under a basket
- 26 God grows the harvest
- 30 Mustard seed
- 33 Power over weather systems
- 40 A lesson on faith
- 5.1 Cemetery man, Legion, healed
- 14 Miracles produce resistance
- 21 Twelve year old girl
- 25 Twelve year old sick lady
- 35 Dead girl raised

-
- 6.1 Nazareth astounded
 - 7 Twelve sent in pairs
 - 14 J the B's ghost! [beheaded earlier]
 - 30 Flock with no shepherd
 - 35 Feeding 5,000
 - 45 Disciples sent across Galilee
 - 48 The Man Who walked on water

Day 70

- 29 Sign - coming in clouds
- 32 His return, an expected surprise
- 45 The unfaithful won't be ready
- 25.1 5 wise / 5 spiritual procrastinators
- 14 Parable of talents
- 31 Sheep & goats
- 34 Social implications of Gospel
- 26.1 Predicting His own death
- 3 A murder plot
- 6 [Mary] anoints head
- 14 30 coins
- 17 Preparing the Passover
- 20 Someone will betray Me
- 26 First communion service, last legitimate Passover
- 31 Before rooster crows
- 36 Pray, pray!
- 47 The Kiss
- 50 Under arrest
- 56 Disciples scam
- 57 Before high priest
- 69 Peter's denial
- 27.1 Judas repents
- 6 Field of blood
- 11 Silence before Pilate
- 15 Barabbas
- 22 Crucify Him!
- 27 Flogged & mocked
- 32 The crucifixion
- 33 INRI
- 39 "Save Yourself!"

MATTHEW

- 45 Darkness
- 50 "It is finished!"
- 57 Buried
- 62 Sealed in
- THE GREAT RESURRECTION
- 28.1 Angel rolls stone
- 5 "He is not here!"
- 11 Priests protect soldiers
- 16 "Go! Tell!"

MARK

GOOD NEWS TO THE ROMANS

Jesus = Servant

- 1.1 John the B baptizes Jesus
- 9 Father & Spirit with the Son
- 12 Jesus in wilderness
- 16 "Follow Me!"
- 21 Teach with authority
- 23 An exorcism
- 29 Peter's mother-in-law
- 32 Evening healings
- 35 Morning prayers
- 40 a leper
- 43 "Don't tell anybody!"
- 2.1 The paralyzed man through the roof
- 5 Forgives sins then heals body
- 13 "Follow Me!"
- 15 Lunch with sinners
- 18 Lesson on fasting
- 23 Sabbath is God's gift to people
- 3.1 Heal on Sabbath - anger & tears
- 7 Preaching from boat
- 13 Picks 12
- 20 Accused of occult power
- 23 Blasphemy against the Spirit
- 31 My mother & brothers
- 4.1 Preach from boat [#2]
- 2 Parable of soils
- 10 Soils explained
- 21 Lamp under a basket
- 26 God grows the harvest
- 30 Mustard seed
- 33 Power over weather systems
- 40 A lesson on faith
- 5.1 Cemetery man, Legion, healed
- 14 Miracles produce resistance
- 21 Twelve year old girl
- 25 Twelve year old sick lady
- 35 Dead girl raised

Day 70

- 53 Healings by cloak
- 7.1 useless religious traditions
- 14 Our vile hearts
- 24 Crumbs for my daughter
- 31 Healing with spit
- 8.1 Feeding 4,000
- 10 Jews want a sign
- 14 Leaven [tainted teachings] of Pharisees
- 22 Blind healed with spit
- 27 "Thou art the Messiah"
- 31 Peter immediately rebukes the Messiah
- 34 Take up your cross
- 9.1 Transfiguration
- 9 John the Baptist = Elijah
- 14 Mute with demon cured
- 28 Only by prayer
- 30 Predicting own Death
- 33 Which of us is greatest?
- 38 Little ones who believe
- 45 Dealing with hindrances
- 49 Saltiness

MARK

- 10.1 Remarriage results in adultery
- 13 Children and the Kingdom
- 17 Rich young ruler
- 23 Wealth hinders the rich
- 28 Jesus predicts His death and resurrection
- 35 Are you able?
- 46 Blind son of Timothy

PASSION WEEK

- 11.1 Palm Sunday
- 11 Fig tree cursed
- 15 Cleaning out the Temple
- 19 Fig tree withered
- 25 By what authority?
- 12.1 Parable: vineyard & workers
- 13 Pharisees' & Herodians' trap: taxes
- 18 Sadducees' trap: resurrection
- 28 1st & 2nd commandments
- 35 David's son = Messiah
- 38 Hypocrisy
- 41 Widow's mite
- 13.1 Not one stone
- 3 Signs of His coming
- 9 Endure to the end
- 14 Flee from Abomination of Desolation
- 21 False Messiahs
- 24 Son in glory
- 28 Not even the Son knows
- 33 Be alert!
- 14.1 Let's kill Him
- 3 Ointment on head
- 10 Judas negotiates with priests
- 12 Two disciples prepare Passover
- 17 The sop
- 22 First communion
- 26 "I'll never deny You!"
- 32 Asleep in Gethsemane
- 43 The Kiss
- 46 The ear
- 51 Before Annas, the high priest
- 60 Jesus' silence
- 66 Peter's denial
- 15.1 Pilate's trial
- 6 Barabbas released
- 16 Via Dolorosa
- 22 On the Cross
- 33 Veil is torn: sin is paid for
- 42 Buried

Day 71

THE GREAT RESURRECTION

- 16.1 Stone rolled away
- 9 Jesus appears to Mary
- 12 Appearance on road to Emmaus
- 14 Talks to 11 in upper room
- 19 Gone!

LUKE

GOOD NEWS FOR GREEKS
Jesus = Human, The Son of Man

- 53 Healings by cloak
- 7.1 useless religious traditions
- 14 Our vile hearts
- 24 Crumbs for my daughter
- 31 Healing with spit
- 8.1 Feeding 4,000
- 10 Jews want a sign
- 14 Leaven [tainted teachings] of Pharisees
- 22 Blind healed with spit
- 27 "Thou art the Messiah"
- 31 Peter immediately rebukes the Messiah
- 34 Take up your cross
- 9.1 Transfiguration
- 9 John the Baptist = Elijah
- 14 Mute with demon cured
- 28 Only by prayer
- 30 Predicting own Death
- 33 Which of us is greatest?
- 38 Little ones who believe
- 45 Dealing with hindrances
- 49 Saltiness

MARK

- 10.1 Remarriage results in adultery
- 13 Children and the Kingdom
- 17 Rich young ruler
- 23 Wealth hinders the rich
- 28 Jesus predicts His death and resurrection
- 35 Are you able?
- 46 Blind son of Timothy

PASSION WEEK

- 11.1 Palm Sunday
- 11 Fig tree cursed
- 15 Cleaning out the Temple
- 19 Fig tree withered
- 25 By what authority?
- 12.1 Parable: vineyard & workers
- 13 Pharisees' & Herodians' trap: taxes
- 18 Sadducees' trap: resurrection
- 28 1st & 2nd commandments
- 35 David's son = Messiah
- 38 Hypocrisy
- 41 Widow's mite
- 13.1 Not one stone
- 3 Signs of His coming
- 9 Endure to the end
- 14 Flee from Abomination of Desolation
- 21 False Messiahs
- 24 Son in glory
- 28 Not even the Son knows
- 33 Be alert!
- 14.1 Let's kill Him
- 3 Ointment on head
- 10 Judas negotiates with priests
- 12 Two disciples prepare Passover
- 17 The sop
- 22 First communion
- 26 "I'll never deny You!"
- 32 Asleep in Gethsemane
- 43 The Kiss
- 46 The ear
- 51 Before Annas, the high priest
- 60 Jesus' silence
- 66 Peter's denial
- 15.1 Pilate's trial
- 6 Barabbas released
- 16 Via Dolorosa
- 22 On the Cross
- 33 Veil is torn: sin is paid for
- 42 Buried

Day 71

THE GREAT RESURRECTION

- 16.1 Stone rolled away
- 9 Jesus appears to Mary
- 12 Appearance on road to Emmaus
- 14 Talks to 11 in upper room
- 19 Gone!

LUKE

GOOD NEWS FOR GREEKS
Jesus = Human, The Son of Man

-
- 6.1 Nazareth astounded
 - 7 Twelve sent in pairs
 - 14 J the B's ghost! [beheaded earlier]
 - 30 Flock with no shepherd
 - 35 Feeding 5,000
 - 45 Disciples sent across Galilee
 - 48 The Man Who walked on water
 - 53 Healings by cloak
 - 7.1 useless religious traditions
 - 14 Our vile hearts
 - 24 Crumbs for my daughter
 - 31 Healing with spit
 - 8.1 Feeding 4,000
 - 10 Jews want a sign
 - 14 Leaven [tainted teachings] of Pharisees
 - 22 Blind healed with spit
 - 27 "Thou art the Messiah"
 - 31 Peter immediately rebukes the Messiah
 - 34 Take up your cross
 - 9.1 Transfiguration
 - 9 John the Baptist = Elijah
 - 14 Mute with demon cured
 - 28 Only by prayer
 - 30 Predicting own Death
 - 33 Which of us is greatest?
 - 38 Little ones who believe
 - 45 Dealing with hindrances
 - 49 Saltiness

MARK

- 10.1 Remarriage results in adultery
- 13 Children and the Kingdom
- 17 Rich young ruler
- 23 Wealth hinders the rich
- 28 Jesus predicts His death and resurrection
- 35 Are you able?
- 46 Blind son of Timothy

PASSION WEEK

- 11.1 Palm Sunday
- 11 Fig tree cursed
- 15 Cleaning out the Temple
- 19 Fig tree withered
- 25 By what authority?
- 12.1 Parable: vineyard & workers
- 13 Pharisees' & Herodians' trap: taxes
- 18 Sadducees' trap: resurrection
- 28 1st & 2nd commandments
- 35 David's son = Messiah
- 38 Hypocrisy
- 41 Widow's mite
- 13.1 Not one stone
- 3 Signs of His coming
- 9 Endure to the end
- 14 Flee from Abomination of Desolation
- 21 False Messiahs
- 24 Son in glory
- 28 Not even the Son knows
- 33 Be alert!
- 14.1 Let's kill Him
- 3 Ointment on head
- 10 Judas negotiates with priests
- 12 Two disciples prepare Passover
- 17 The sop
- 22 First communion
- 26 "I'll never deny You!"
- 32 Asleep in Gethsemane
- 43 The Kiss
- 46 The ear
- 51 Before Annas, the high priest
- 60 Jesus' silence
- 66 Peter's denial
- 15.1 Pilate's trial
- 6 Barabbas released
- 16 Via Dolorosa
- 22 On the Cross
- 33 Veil is torn: sin is paid for
- 42 Buried

Day 71

THE GREAT RESURRECTION

- 16.1 Stone rolled away
- 9 Jesus appears to Mary
- 12 Appearance on road to Emmaus

- 1.1 Intro
 - 5 Zechariah & Elizabeth
 - 8 John the Baptist's birth announcement
 - 18 Zack becomes mute because of unbelief
 - 26 Announcement to virgin Mary
 - 39 Mary sees Elizabeth
 - 46 Mary's Magnificat
 - 56 Birth of JB
 - 67 Zack's song
- 2.1 Birth of Jesus
 - 8 Shepherds
 - 21 Simeon's excitement
 - 36 Anna's praise
 - 39 Boy in the Temple
- 3.1 JB's preaching
 - 7 JB speaks about money
 - 15 The Lord's baptism
 - 23 Jesus' genealogy
- 4.1 Satan tempts Jesus
 - 13 Teaching in the synagogues

LUKE

- 16 Jesus' predictions about Himself
- 28 Attempt to throw Him off cliff
- 31 A demon in the synagogue
- 38 Peter's mother-in-law
- 40 Many healed
- 5.1 Preaching from a boat
 - 5 Fishermen's faith
 - 12 Leper's faith
 - 17 Paralyzed man's faith
 - 27 Levi's faith
 - 33 Fasting in the church age
- 6.1 "Working" on Sabbath
 - 6 Healing on Sabbath
 - 12 Choosing the 12
 - 17 More healing
 - 20 Blessings and Woes
 - 27 The Golden Rule
 - 39 Eye speck - eye log
 - 46 Building on rock or sand
- 7.1 Centurion's slave
 - 6 Centurion's great faith
 - 11 Widow's son
 - 18 John B's question
 - 24 John's greatness
 - 29 Pharisaical fickleness
 - 36 bad woman anoints feet
- 8.1 Itinerate ministry
 - 4 Parable of soils
 - 9 Interpretation of soil parable
 - 16 Lamps & light
 - 19 "My mother & brothers"
 - 22 Calming the storm
 - 26 Exorcism in cemetery
 - 34 Rejected by town people
 - 40 Jairus' request
 - 43 Woman healed
 - 49 Daughter raised

Day 72

-
- 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach
 - 7 Herod curious
 - 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus
 - 12 Dinner for 5,000+
 - 18 "You're the Messiah!"
 - 23 ...and lose his own soul...
 - 28 Transfiguration
 - 37 Exorcism of a boy
 - 46 Who is greatest?
 - 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening
 - 57 "Follow Me!"
 - 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry
 - 10 Wipe off the dust
 - 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus
 - 17 70 debrief
 - 21 Blessed are eyes that see
 - 25 Good Samaritan
 - 38 Mary & Martha
 - 11.1 The Disciples' Prayer
 - 5 Persistence in prayer
 - 14 Authority to perform exorcisms
 - 24 Useless self-reform
 - 27 Hear & do!

- 1.1 Intro
 - 5 Zechariah & Elizabeth
 - 8 John the Baptist's birth announcement
 - 18 Zack becomes mute because of unbelief
 - 26 Announcement to virgin Mary
 - 39 Mary sees Elizabeth
 - 46 Mary's Magnificat
 - 56 Birth of JB
 - 67 Zack's song
- 2.1 Birth of Jesus
 - 8 Shepherds
 - 21 Simeon's excitement
 - 36 Anna's praise
 - 39 Boy in the Temple
- 3.1 JB's preaching
 - 7 JB speaks about money
 - 15 The Lord's baptism
 - 23 Jesus' genealogy
- 4.1 Satan tempts Jesus
 - 13 Teaching in the synagogues

LUKE

- 16 Jesus' predictions about Himself
- 28 Attempt to throw Him off cliff
- 31 A demon in the synagogue
- 38 Peter's mother-in-law
- 40 Many healed
- 5.1 Preaching from a boat
 - 5 Fishermen's faith
 - 12 Leper's faith
 - 17 Paralyzed man's faith
 - 27 Levi's faith
 - 33 Fasting in the church age
- 6.1 "Working" on Sabbath
 - 6 Healing on Sabbath
 - 12 Choosing the 12
 - 17 More healing
 - 20 Blessings and Woes
 - 27 The Golden Rule
 - 39 Eye speck - eye log
 - 46 Building on rock or sand
- 7.1 Centurion's slave
 - 6 Centurion's great faith
 - 11 Widow's son
 - 18 John B's question
 - 24 John's greatness
 - 29 Pharisaical fickleness
 - 36 bad woman anoints feet
- 8.1 Itinerate ministry
 - 4 Parable of soils
 - 9 Interpretation of soil parable
 - 16 Lamps & light
 - 19 "My mother & brothers"
 - 22 Calming the storm
 - 26 Exorcism in cemetery
 - 34 Rejected by town people
 - 40 Jairus' request
 - 43 Woman healed
 - 49 Daughter raised

Day 72

-
- 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach
 - 7 Herod curious
 - 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus
 - 12 Dinner for 5,000+
 - 18 "You're the Messiah!"
 - 23 ...and lose his own soul...
 - 28 Transfiguration
 - 37 Exorcism of a boy
 - 46 Who is greatest?
 - 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening
 - 57 "Follow Me!"
 - 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry
 - 10 Wipe off the dust
 - 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus
 - 17 70 debrief
 - 21 Blessed are eyes that see
 - 25 Good Samaritan
 - 38 Mary & Martha
 - 11.1 The Disciples' Prayer
 - 5 Persistence in prayer
 - 14 Authority to perform exorcisms
 - 24 Useless self-reform
 - 27 Hear & do!

- 14 Talks to 11 in upper room
- 19 Gone!

LUKE

GOOD NEWS FOR GREEKS
Jesus = Human, The Son of Man

- 1.1 Intro
 - 5 Zechariah & Elizabeth
 - 8 John the Baptist's birth announcement
 - 18 Zack becomes mute because of unbelief
 - 26 Announcement to virgin Mary
 - 39 Mary sees Elizabeth
 - 46 Mary's Magnificat
 - 56 Birth of JB
 - 67 Zack's song
- 2.1 Birth of Jesus
 - 8 Shepherds
 - 21 Simeon's excitement
 - 36 Anna's praise
 - 39 Boy in the Temple
- 3.1 JB's preaching
 - 7 JB speaks about money
 - 15 The Lord's baptism
 - 23 Jesus' genealogy
- 4.1 Satan tempts Jesus
 - 13 Teaching in the synagogues

LUKE

- 16 Jesus' predictions about Himself
- 28 Attempt to throw Him off cliff
- 31 A demon in the synagogue
- 38 Peter's mother-in-law
- 40 Many healed
- 5.1 Preaching from a boat
 - 5 Fishermen's faith
 - 12 Leper's faith
 - 17 Paralyzed man's faith
 - 27 Levi's faith
 - 33 Fasting in the church age
- 6.1 "Working" on Sabbath
 - 6 Healing on Sabbath
 - 12 Choosing the 12
 - 17 More healing
 - 20 Blessings and Woes
 - 27 The Golden Rule
 - 39 Eye speck - eye log
 - 46 Building on rock or sand
- 7.1 Centurion's slave
 - 6 Centurion's great faith
 - 11 Widow's son
 - 18 John B's question
 - 24 John's greatness
 - 29 Pharisaical fickleness
 - 36 bad woman anoints feet
- 8.1 Itinerate ministry
 - 4 Parable of soils
 - 9 Interpretation of soil parable
 - 16 Lamps & light
 - 19 "My mother & brothers"
 - 22 Calming the storm
 - 26 Exorcism in cemetery
 - 34 Rejected by town people
 - 40 Jairus' request
 - 43 Woman healed
 - 49 Daughter raised

Day 72

-
- 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach
 - 7 Herod curious
 - 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus
 - 12 Dinner for 5,000+
 - 18 "You're the Messiah!"
 - 23 ...and lose his own soul...
 - 28 Transfiguration
 - 37 Exorcism of a boy
 - 46 Who is greatest?
 - 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening
 - 57 "Follow Me!"
 - 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry
 - 10 Wipe off the dust
 - 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus
 - 17 70 debrief

29 Sign of Jonah
33 Light & dark
37 Jesus' unclean hands
42 Six woes
53 Plots to trap Him
12.1 His omniscience
6 His care
8 We confess Him
13 Rich fool
22 God cares for us
35 Watch!
41 Faithful slaves: much given/much required
49 Christ causes division
54 Prepare for the judge
13.1 Repent or perish
6 Parable: fig tree
10 Woman healed on Sabbath
18 K. = mustard seed
20 K. = leaven

LUKE

22 Narrow gate
25 Last/first/last
31 O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem!
14.1 The Law & healing
7 Seats of honor
12 Invite the poor
15 All eventually invited to dinner
25 Count cost of cross
34 Salt
15.1 Parable: lost sheep
8 Parable: lost coin
11 Parable: prodigal's forgiveness
25 Parable: bitter big brother
16.1 Faithful in little things like money
14 Rebuking Pharisees
18 Divorce
19 Rich man & Lazarus

17.1 Rebuke & repent
5 Faith
7 Being a good slave
11 One thankful leper
20 K. is here, now!
22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc.

18.1 Boldness in prayer
9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!"
15 Let little children come
18 Rich young man
23 Eye of a needle
31 Jesus predicts His death
35 A blind man at Jericho

19.1 Zaccheus
11 Parable of talents

PASSION WEEK
28 Triumphal entry
41 Weeping over Jerusalem
45 Purifying the Temple

20.1 Authority questioned
9 Vine growers
19 A trap - Caesar's tax
27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife
45 Beware of Scribes

21.1 Widow's mite
5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple
10 Signs of the coming of the K.
20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule
25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory
29 K. is near
34 Watch!

22.1 Judas sells Jesus
7 Preparation for Passover dinner
14 Last Passover ever
24 Who is greatest?
31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial
39 Praying in Gethsemane
47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear
54 The denial
63 Mockery
66 Trial @ high priest's house

23.1 Trial @ Pilate's
8 Trial @ Herod's
13 Barabbas released

Day 73

29 Sign of Jonah
33 Light & dark
37 Jesus' unclean hands
42 Six woes
53 Plots to trap Him
12.1 His omniscience
6 His care
8 We confess Him
13 Rich fool
22 God cares for us
35 Watch!
41 Faithful slaves: much given/much required
49 Christ causes division
54 Prepare for the judge
13.1 Repent or perish
6 Parable: fig tree
10 Woman healed on Sabbath
18 K. = mustard seed
20 K. = leaven

LUKE

22 Narrow gate
25 Last/first/last
31 O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem!
14.1 The Law & healing
7 Seats of honor
12 Invite the poor
15 All eventually invited to dinner
25 Count cost of cross
34 Salt
15.1 Parable: lost sheep
8 Parable: lost coin
11 Parable: prodigal's forgiveness
25 Parable: bitter big brother
16.1 Faithful in little things like money
14 Rebuking Pharisees
18 Divorce
19 Rich man & Lazarus

17.1 Rebuke & repent
5 Faith
7 Being a good slave
11 One thankful leper
20 K. is here, now!
22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc.

18.1 Boldness in prayer
9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!"
15 Let little children come
18 Rich young man
23 Eye of a needle
31 Jesus predicts His death
35 A blind man at Jericho

19.1 Zaccheus
11 Parable of talents

PASSION WEEK
28 Triumphal entry
41 Weeping over Jerusalem
45 Purifying the Temple

20.1 Authority questioned
9 Vine growers
19 A trap - Caesar's tax
27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife
45 Beware of Scribes

21.1 Widow's mite
5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple
10 Signs of the coming of the K.
20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule
25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory
29 K. is near
34 Watch!

22.1 Judas sells Jesus
7 Preparation for Passover dinner
14 Last Passover ever
24 Who is greatest?
31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial
39 Praying in Gethsemane
47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear
54 The denial
63 Mockery
66 Trial @ high priest's house

23.1 Trial @ Pilate's
8 Trial @ Herod's
13 Barabbas released

Day 73

21 Blessed are eyes that see
25 Good Samaritan
38 Mary & Martha
11.1 The Disciples' Prayer
5 Persistence in prayer
14 Authority to perform exorcisms
24 Useless self-reform
27 Hear & do!
29 Sign of Jonah
33 Light & dark
37 Jesus' unclean hands
42 Six woes
53 Plots to trap Him
12.1 His omniscience
6 His care
8 We confess Him
13 Rich fool
22 God cares for us
35 Watch!
41 Faithful slaves: much given/much required
49 Christ causes division
54 Prepare for the judge
13.1 Repent or perish
6 Parable: fig tree
10 Woman healed on Sabbath
18 K. = mustard seed
20 K. = leaven

LUKE

22 Narrow gate
25 Last/first/last
31 O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem!
14.1 The Law & healing
7 Seats of honor
12 Invite the poor
15 All eventually invited to dinner
25 Count cost of cross
34 Salt
15.1 Parable: lost sheep
8 Parable: lost coin
11 Parable: prodigal's forgiveness
25 Parable: bitter big brother
16.1 Faithful in little things like money
14 Rebuking Pharisees
18 Divorce
19 Rich man & Lazarus

17.1 Rebuke & repent
5 Faith
7 Being a good slave
11 One thankful leper
20 K. is here, now!
22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc.

18.1 Boldness in prayer
9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!"
15 Let little children come
18 Rich young man
23 Eye of a needle
31 Jesus predicts His death
35 A blind man at Jericho

19.1 Zaccheus
11 Parable of talents

PASSION WEEK
28 Triumphal entry
41 Weeping over Jerusalem
45 Purifying the Temple

20.1 Authority questioned
9 Vine growers
19 A trap - Caesar's tax
27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife
45 Beware of Scribes

21.1 Widow's mite
5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple
10 Signs of the coming of the K.
20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule
25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory
29 K. is near
34 Watch!

22.1 Judas sells Jesus
7 Preparation for Passover dinner
14 Last Passover ever
24 Who is greatest?
31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial

Day 73

27 "Mourn for yourselves, ladies."
32 Crucifixion
39 Repentant thief
44 "I commit My spirit!"
50 Buried
THE GREAT RESURRECTION
24.1 "He isn't here!"
13 Two men on road to Emmaus
28 Eyes opened
36 Jesus shows up in upper room
50 Gone!

JOHN

GOOD NEWS FOR UNBELIEVERS

Jesus = JHVH, Son of God

1.1 The Word always existed
6 The Word came - It's JESUS!
14 Grace & Truth
19 John the Baptist, Messiah's messenger
29 "Behold the Lamb!"
35 Disciples come
43 "Follow Me!"
START OF PUBLIC MINISTRY
2.1 Water becomes wine
13 Purifying the Temple
18 Jesus predicts His "temple" will rise in 3 days
23 Many believe
3.1 Born again
8 Brass serpent & the Cross
16 Darkness & light
22 JB's testimony
31 Belief gives life
4.1 Woman at the well
15 "I perceive You're the Prophet"
20 Spirit & truth
27 Woman brings men
31 Harvest time
39 Men believe
46 Noble's son healed

5.1 Healing at Bethesda
9 "Go! Sin no more."
16 Jesus is God
19 Father & Son give life
30 Witness of JB
36 Witness of works
37 Witness of the Father
45 Witness of Moses
6.1 Feeding 5,000
15 Attempted coronation
16 "Fear not, it is I."
22 Looking for miracles
28 Belief = the work that pleases God
30 I am the Bread of Life
41 Father sends / Father draws
52 Jesus' flesh & blood
60 Unbelieving disciples
66 "Lord, to whom shall we go?"
7.1 Jesus skirts publicity
10 His absence is obvious at Feast
14 Astounding teaching
19 Assassination plot
25 No one seizes Him
31 Plots against Him
37 I AM the Water of Life
45 Nicodemus pipes up
8.1 Forgiving the adulteress / condemning the "righteous"
12 Father bears witness
21 Where is He going?
31 Truth makes you free
39 "Your father, the Devil!"
48 "Before Abraham was born, I AM!"
9.1 Blind man healed at Siloam
13 Pharisees would not believe
24 "Once I was blind, now I see!"

27 "Mourn for yourselves, ladies."
32 Crucifixion
39 Repentant thief
44 "I commit My spirit!"
50 Buried
THE GREAT RESURRECTION
24.1 "He isn't here!"
13 Two men on road to Emmaus
28 Eyes opened
36 Jesus shows up in upper room
50 Gone!

JOHN

GOOD NEWS FOR UNBELIEVERS

Jesus = JHVH, Son of God

1.1 The Word always existed
6 The Word came - It's JESUS!
14 Grace & Truth
19 John the Baptist, Messiah's messenger
29 "Behold the Lamb!"
35 Disciples come
43 "Follow Me!"
START OF PUBLIC MINISTRY
2.1 Water becomes wine
13 Purifying the Temple
18 Jesus predicts His "temple" will rise in 3 days
23 Many believe
3.1 Born again
8 Brass serpent & the Cross
16 Darkness & light
22 JB's testimony
31 Belief gives life
4.1 Woman at the well
15 "I perceive You're the Prophet"
20 Spirit & truth
27 Woman brings men
31 Harvest time
39 Men believe
46 Noble's son healed

5.1 Healing at Bethesda
9 "Go! Sin no more."
16 Jesus is God
19 Father & Son give life
30 Witness of JB
36 Witness of works
37 Witness of the Father
45 Witness of Moses
6.1 Feeding 5,000
15 Attempted coronation
16 "Fear not, it is I."
22 Looking for miracles
28 Belief = the work that pleases God
30 I am the Bread of Life
41 Father sends / Father draws
52 Jesus' flesh & blood
60 Unbelieving disciples
66 "Lord, to whom shall we go?"
7.1 Jesus skirts publicity
10 His absence is obvious at Feast
14 Astounding teaching
19 Assassination plot
25 No one seizes Him
31 Plots against Him
37 I AM the Water of Life
45 Nicodemus pipes up
8.1 Forgiving the adulteress / condemning the "righteous"
12 Father bears witness
21 Where is He going?
31 Truth makes you free
39 "Your father, the Devil!"
48 "Before Abraham was born, I AM!"
9.1 Blind man healed at Siloam
13 Pharisees would not believe
24 "Once I was blind, now I see!"

39 Praying in Gethsemane
47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear
54 The denial
63 Mockery
66 Trial @ high priest's house
23.1 Trial @ Pilate's
8 Trial @ Herod's
13 Barabbas released
27 "Mourn for yourselves, ladies."
32 Crucifixion
39 Repentant thief
44 "I commit My spirit!"
50 Buried
THE GREAT RESURRECTION
24.1 "He isn't here!"
13 Two men on road to Emmaus
28 Eyes opened
36 Jesus shows up in upper room
50 Gone!

JOHN

GOOD NEWS FOR UNBELIEVERS

Jesus = JHVH, Son of God

1.1 The Word always existed
6 The Word came - It's JESUS!
14 Grace & Truth
19 John the Baptist, Messiah's messenger
29 "Behold the Lamb!"
35 Disciples come
43 "Follow Me!"
START OF PUBLIC MINISTRY
2.1 Water becomes wine
13 Purifying the Temple
18 Jesus predicts His "temple" will rise in 3 days
23 Many believe
3.1 Born again
8 Brass serpent & the Cross
16 Darkness & light
22 JB's testimony
31 Belief gives life
4.1 Woman at the well
15 "I perceive You're the Prophet"
20 Spirit & truth
27 Woman brings men
31 Harvest time
39 Men believe
46 Noble's son healed

5.1 Healing at Bethesda
9 "Go! Sin no more."
16 Jesus is God
19 Father & Son give life
30 Witness of JB
36 Witness of works
37 Witness of the Father
45 Witness of Moses
6.1 Feeding 5,000
15 Attempted coronation
16 "Fear not, it is I."
22 Looking for miracles
28 Belief = the work that pleases God
30 I am the Bread of Life
41 Father sends / Father draws
52 Jesus' flesh & blood
60 Unbelieving disciples
66 "Lord, to whom shall we go?"
7.1 Jesus skirts publicity
10 His absence is obvious at Feast
14 Astounding teaching
19 Assassination plot
25 No one seizes Him
31 Plots against Him
37 I AM the Water of Life
45 Nicodemus pipes up
8.1 Forgiving the adulteress / condemning the "righteous"

Day 74

Day 74

Day 74

35 Jesus finds blind man
10.1 "I AM the Door of the sheep."
7 "I AM the Good Shepherd."
19 Accused of occult demonism
23 "Are you the Christ?"
31 Almost stoned for blasphemy
40 Preaching at Jordan
11.1 Lazarus is deathly sick
6 Jesus postpones visit
17 "He shall rise!"
30 Look how He loved him
38 "Lazarus! Come out!"
45 Many believe
47 Caiaphas: One should die for many
54 His absence is conspicuous at the Feast
12.1 Mary anoints His feet
9 Seeing Lazarus is believing

JOHN

PASSION WEEK

12 Palm Sunday
20 "We want to see Jesus."
27 He predicts His death
36 Rulers believe / Pharisees don't
44 I am from My Father
13.1 Foot washing
12 Do as I did
21 "Is it I?"
26 Jesus fingers Judas
31 New command - love!
36 Jesus predicts Peter's denial

Day 75

14.1 "I will come again!"
9 Father in Me
16 Predicts Holy Spirit's arrival
25 The Helper-Comforter will teach
15.1 Fruit-more fruit-much fruit [abide in Me]
9 Love one another
16 World will hate you
16.1 To keep you from falling
7 Spirit's role to convict
16 "I am going back to My Father"
25 "Ask in My Name"
29 "I have overcome the world."
17.1 Make Me look good
6 Keep My 11 men safe
12 My joy in them
15 So that they will be united
18.1 Betrayed!
10 Peter's sword
12 Trial before Annas
15 Denial #1
19 Questioned before Caiaphas
25 Denials #2 & 3
28 Before Pilate
33 He declares He's a king
38 "I find no fault in Him."
19.1 "Behold, The Man!"
9 "You have no authority."
17 INRI [Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews]
23 The Crucifixion
28 "It is finished!"
31 Pierced
38 Buried
THE GREAT RESURRECTION
20.1 The empty tomb
11 Jesus & Mary
19 He appears to the 10
24 Thomas believes
21.1 153 fish
15 "Do you love Me?"

ACTS

THE MILITANT CHURCH ON THE MOVE
Jerusalem / Judea / Samaria / Uttermost
START OF THE CHURCH
1.1 Hello Theophilus

35 Jesus finds blind man
10.1 "I AM the Door of the sheep."
7 "I AM the Good Shepherd."
19 Accused of occult demonism
23 "Are you the Christ?"
31 Almost stoned for blasphemy
40 Preaching at Jordan
11.1 Lazarus is deathly sick
6 Jesus postpones visit
17 "He shall rise!"
30 Look how He loved him
38 "Lazarus! Come out!"
45 Many believe
47 Caiaphas: One should die for many
54 His absence is conspicuous at the Feast
12.1 Mary anoints His feet
9 Seeing Lazarus is believing

JOHN

PASSION WEEK

12 Palm Sunday
20 "We want to see Jesus."
27 He predicts His death
36 Rulers believe / Pharisees don't
44 I am from My Father
13.1 Foot washing
12 Do as I did
21 "Is it I?"
26 Jesus fingers Judas
31 New command - love!
36 Jesus predicts Peter's denial

Day 75

14.1 "I will come again!"
9 Father in Me
16 Predicts Holy Spirit's arrival
25 The Helper-Comforter will teach
15.1 Fruit-more fruit-much fruit [abide in Me]
9 Love one another
16 World will hate you
16.1 To keep you from falling
7 Spirit's role to convict
16 "I am going back to My Father"
25 "Ask in My Name"
29 "I have overcome the world."
17.1 Make Me look good
6 Keep My 11 men safe
12 My joy in them
15 So that they will be united
18.1 Betrayed!
10 Peter's sword
12 Trial before Annas
15 Denial #1
19 Questioned before Caiaphas
25 Denials #2 & 3
28 Before Pilate
33 He declares He's a king
38 "I find no fault in Him."
19.1 "Behold, The Man!"
9 "You have no authority."
17 INRI [Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews]
23 The Crucifixion
28 "It is finished!"
31 Pierced
38 Buried
THE GREAT RESURRECTION
20.1 The empty tomb
11 Jesus & Mary
19 He appears to the 10
24 Thomas believes
21.1 153 fish
15 "Do you love Me?"

ACTS

THE MILITANT CHURCH ON THE MOVE
Jerusalem / Judea / Samaria / Uttermost
START OF THE CHURCH
1.1 Hello Theophilus

12 Father bears witness
21 Where is He going?
31 Truth makes you free
39 "Your father, the Devil!"
48 "Before Abraham was born, I AM!"
9.1 Blind man healed at Siloam
13 Pharisees would not believe
24 "Once I was blind, now I see!"
35 Jesus finds blind man
10.1 "I AM the Door of the sheep."
7 "I AM the Good Shepherd."
19 Accused of occult demonism
23 "Are you the Christ?"
31 Almost stoned for blasphemy
40 Preaching at Jordan
11.1 Lazarus is deathly sick
6 Jesus postpones visit
17 "He shall rise!"
30 Look how He loved him
38 "Lazarus! Come out!"
45 Many believe
47 Caiaphas: One should die for many
54 His absence is conspicuous at the Feast
12.1 Mary anoints His feet
9 Seeing Lazarus is believing

JOHN

PASSION WEEK

12 Palm Sunday
20 "We want to see Jesus."
27 He predicts His death
36 Rulers believe / Pharisees don't
44 I am from My Father
13.1 Foot washing
12 Do as I did
21 "Is it I?"
26 Jesus fingers Judas
31 New command - love!
36 Jesus predicts Peter's denial

Day 75

14.1 "I will come again!"
9 Father in Me
16 Predicts Holy Spirit's arrival
25 The Helper-Comforter will teach
15.1 Fruit-more fruit-much fruit [abide in Me]
9 Love one another
16 World will hate you
16.1 To keep you from falling
7 Spirit's role to convict
16 "I am going back to My Father"
25 "Ask in My Name"
29 "I have overcome the world."
17.1 Make Me look good
6 Keep My 11 men safe
12 My joy in them
15 So that they will be united
18.1 Betrayed!
10 Peter's sword
12 Trial before Annas
15 Denial #1
19 Questioned before Caiaphas
25 Denials #2 & 3
28 Before Pilate
33 He declares He's a king
38 "I find no fault in Him."
19.1 "Behold, The Man!"
9 "You have no authority."
17 INRI [Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews]
23 The Crucifixion
28 "It is finished!"
31 Pierced
38 Buried
THE GREAT RESURRECTION
20.1 The empty tomb
11 Jesus & Mary
19 He appears to the 10
24 Thomas believes
21.1 153 fish
15 "Do you love Me?"

6 Promise of the Holy Spirit
 12 Prayer in a second story room
 15 Minutes of the First Apostolic Council
 21 Choosing Matthias
 2.1 The Holy Spirit falls
 5 Evangelism by tongues
 14 Peter's 1st evangelistic sermon
 22 Sermon topic: Jesus
 37 5,000 believe and begin growing
 43 One mind / one heart
 3.1 Peter & John healing the lame beggar
 11 Peter's 2nd sermon
 17 Sermon topic: Jesus
 4.1 Peter & John in jail
 5 Peter speaks to Sanhedrin
 13 "We cannot stop speaking about Jesus."
 23 Prayer for boldness
 32 Unified generosity

Day 76

ACTS

5.1 Ananias lies
 7 Saphira lies/ great fear falls
 12 Peter's shadow heals
 17 Apostles arrested & then delivered from prison
 27 We must obey God first
 33 Gamaliel's counsel
 40 Flogged but undaunted
 6.1 Seven deacons appointed to meals-on-wheels
 8 Stephen accused
 7.1 Stephen's defense: a history lesson
 51 Stephen accuses Jews
 54 Stephen stoned
 TO THE SAMARITANS
 8.1 Persecution begins in earnest
 4 Philip in Samaria
 9 Simon believes
 14 Covetous Simon immediately repents
 26 Philip & Ethiopian eunuch
 SAUL
 9.1 Saul on Damascus highway
 10 Ananias sent to Saul
 19 Saul's escapes after 1st sermon
 31 Peace for the church
 26 Saul sent packing home after causing a riot in Jerus
 PETER
 32 Aeneas healed
 36 Dorcas healed
 TO THE GENTILES
 10.1 Cornelius' vision
 9 Peter's vision
 17 Peter joins Gentiles
 23 Jew/Gentile distinction dropped
 44 Gentiles filled with Holy Spirit
 11.1 Peter tells Jews about vision & Gentile evangelism
 19 Diaspora missionaries in Antioch
 27 Fund raising for Judean poverty
 12.1 Peter arrested after James' martyrdom
 6 Angel springs Peter
 12 Midnight prayer vigil for Peter
 20 Herod eaten by worms
 TO THE UTTERMOST
 1st MISSIONARY TRIP
 BARNABAS & SAUL
 13.1 Barnabas & Saul: first cross-cultural missionaries
 6 The magician at Cyprus
 13 John Mark deserts
 PAUL
 16 Paul's 1st missionary sermon
 26 Sermon topic: Jesus
 42 Many believe
 44 Jewish resistance - ministry to Gentiles
 49 Jewish women resist
 14.1 Attempted stoning at Iconium
 8 Cripple healed at Lystra
 19 Paul stoned
 23 Elders appointed for Lystra church
 JERUSALEM COUNCIL
 15.1 Jerusalem Council convenes
 6 Peter's comments: belief, grace, faith

6 Promise of the Holy Spirit
 12 Prayer in a second story room
 15 Minutes of the First Apostolic Council
 21 Choosing Matthias
 2.1 The Holy Spirit falls
 5 Evangelism by tongues
 14 Peter's 1st evangelistic sermon
 22 Sermon topic: Jesus
 37 5,000 believe and begin growing
 43 One mind / one heart
 3.1 Peter & John healing the lame beggar
 11 Peter's 2nd sermon
 17 Sermon topic: Jesus
 4.1 Peter & John in jail
 5 Peter speaks to Sanhedrin
 13 "We cannot stop speaking about Jesus."
 23 Prayer for boldness
 32 Unified generosity

Day 76

ACTS

5.1 Ananias lies
 7 Saphira lies/ great fear falls
 12 Peter's shadow heals
 17 Apostles arrested & then delivered from prison
 27 We must obey God first
 33 Gamaliel's counsel
 40 Flogged but undaunted
 6.1 Seven deacons appointed to meals-on-wheels
 8 Stephen accused
 7.1 Stephen's defense: a history lesson
 51 Stephen accuses Jews
 54 Stephen stoned
 TO THE SAMARITANS
 8.1 Persecution begins in earnest
 4 Philip in Samaria
 9 Simon believes
 14 Covetous Simon immediately repents
 26 Philip & Ethiopian eunuch
 SAUL
 9.1 Saul on Damascus highway
 10 Ananias sent to Saul
 19 Saul's escapes after 1st sermon
 31 Peace for the church
 26 Saul sent packing home after causing a riot in Jerus
 PETER
 32 Aeneas healed
 36 Dorcas healed
 TO THE GENTILES
 10.1 Cornelius' vision
 9 Peter's vision
 17 Peter joins Gentiles
 23 Jew/Gentile distinction dropped
 44 Gentiles filled with Holy Spirit
 11.1 Peter tells Jews about vision & Gentile evangelism
 19 Diaspora missionaries in Antioch
 27 Fund raising for Judean poverty
 12.1 Peter arrested after James' martyrdom
 6 Angel springs Peter
 12 Midnight prayer vigil for Peter
 20 Herod eaten by worms
 TO THE UTTERMOST
 1st MISSIONARY TRIP
 BARNABAS & SAUL
 13.1 Barnabas & Saul: first cross-cultural missionaries
 6 The magician at Cyprus
 13 John Mark deserts
 PAUL
 16 Paul's 1st missionary sermon
 26 Sermon topic: Jesus
 42 Many believe
 44 Jewish resistance - ministry to Gentiles
 49 Jewish women resist
 14.1 Attempted stoning at Iconium
 8 Cripple healed at Lystra
 19 Paul stoned
 23 Elders appointed for Lystra church
 JERUSALEM COUNCIL
 15.1 Jerusalem Council convenes
 6 Peter's comments: belief, grace, faith

ACTS

THE MILITANT CHURCH ON THE MOVE
 Jerusalem / Judea / Samaria / Uttermost

START OF THE CHURCH
 1.1 Hello Theophilus
 6 Promise of the Holy Spirit
 12 Prayer in a second story room
 15 Minutes of the First Apostolic Council
 21 Choosing Matthias
 2.1 The Holy Spirit falls
 5 Evangelism by tongues
 14 Peter's 1st evangelistic sermon
 22 Sermon topic: Jesus
 37 5,000 believe and begin growing
 43 One mind / one heart
 3.1 Peter & John healing the lame beggar
 11 Peter's 2nd sermon
 17 Sermon topic: Jesus
 4.1 Peter & John in jail
 5 Peter speaks to Sanhedrin
 13 "We cannot stop speaking about Jesus."
 23 Prayer for boldness
 32 Unified generosity

Day 76

ACTS

5.1 Ananias lies
 7 Saphira lies/ great fear falls
 12 Peter's shadow heals
 17 Apostles arrested & then delivered from prison
 27 We must obey God first
 33 Gamaliel's counsel
 40 Flogged but undaunted
 6.1 Seven deacons appointed to meals-on-wheels
 8 Stephen accused
 7.1 Stephen's defense: a history lesson
 51 Stephen accuses Jews
 54 Stephen stoned
 TO THE SAMARITANS
 8.1 Persecution begins in earnest
 4 Philip in Samaria
 9 Simon believes
 14 Covetous Simon immediately repents
 26 Philip & Ethiopian eunuch
 SAUL
 9.1 Saul on Damascus highway
 10 Ananias sent to Saul
 19 Saul's escapes after 1st sermon
 31 Peace for the church
 26 Saul sent packing home after causing a riot in Jerus
 PETER
 32 Aeneas healed
 36 Dorcas healed
 TO THE GENTILES
 10.1 Cornelius' vision
 9 Peter's vision
 17 Peter joins Gentiles
 23 Jew/Gentile distinction dropped
 44 Gentiles filled with Holy Spirit
 11.1 Peter tells Jews about vision & Gentile evangelism
 19 Diaspora missionaries in Antioch
 27 Fund raising for Judean poverty
 12.1 Peter arrested after James' martyrdom
 6 Angel springs Peter
 12 Midnight prayer vigil for Peter
 20 Herod eaten by worms
 TO THE UTTERMOST
 1st MISSIONARY TRIP
 BARNABAS & SAUL
 13.1 Barnabas & Saul: first cross-cultural missionaries
 6 The magician at Cyprus
 13 John Mark deserts
 PAUL
 16 Paul's 1st missionary sermon
 26 Sermon topic: Jesus
 42 Many believe
 44 Jewish resistance - ministry to Gentiles
 49 Jewish women resist
 14.1 Attempted stoning at Iconium
 8 Cripple healed at Lystra
 19 Paul stoned
 23 Elders appointed for Lystra church

- 13 James' comments: cautions for new believers
 22 The Second Council's first edict
 30 Judas & Silas stay in Jerusalem
 36 Paul & Barnabas split, Barnabas goes home
 40 Elders sanction efforts of Paul & Silas [not Barnabas]

Day 77

PAUL [from here to the end of the book]

2nd MISSIONARY TRIP

- 16.1 Timothy joins the mission
 6 Macedonian vision in Turkey [at Bosporus]
 11 Lydia in Philippi
 16 Girl exorcised
 19 P & S in prison
 25 "What must I do to be saved?"
 35 P & S released
 17.1 P's sermon in Thessalonica
 10 Noble Bereans
 16 Speech on Mars Hill
 32 Philosophers mock the resurrection at Athens
 18.1 P lives with Aquila & Priscilla
 5 We go to the Gentiles

ACTS

- 12 Gallio dismisses accusation against P
 18 P drops in to see church at Ephesus
 3rd MISSIONARY TRIP
 22 Paul leaves: goes to Antioch & central Turkey
 24 A & P disciple Apollos
 19.1 Believers baptized at Ephesus
 8 Miracles & teaching at Tyrannus' school
 21 Trouble w/ Demetrius
 28 Mob at the theatre
 35 Town clerk dismisses the mob
 20.1 Seven friends + Luke
 7 Eutyclus drops off to sleep
 13 Good-bye to Troas
 17 Good-bye to Ephesian elders
 21.1 Good-bye on beach at Tyre
 7 Stays with Deacon Philip, the evangelist
 JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM THEN ROME
 10 Agabus' warning to Paul
 17 Paul pressured into legalistic sacrifices & vows
 27 Jews drag Paul out of the Temple
 31 Rescued by military
 22.1 Paul's defense & testimony
 22 Almost flogged by Roman police
 23.1 Paul finishes yesterday's speech [to council]
 6 He sides with the Pharisees
 12 Solemn pact to kill Paul
 16 Paul smuggled by police to Caesarea at night
 26 Sent to Felix
 24.1 Accusation by Tertullus, the lawyer
 10 P defends the resurrection
 22 Felix is frightened
 25.1 Festus hears P in Caesarea
 10 Paul appeals to Nero's court
 13 Felix explains dilemma to Herod Agrippa II
 23 Paul's defense of his innocence
 26.1 Paul's explanation: the resurrection is credible
 12 P's salvation testimony
 24 Agrippa is almost persuaded
 27.1 Voyage from Caesarea to Crete
 9 Storm on way to Malta

- 28.1 Paul bitten by snake, unhurt
 11 Paul encourages Italian saints
 30 Rented quarters for 2 years

ROMANS

THE GOSPEL FOR THE THINKING MAN
 I. Sin / II. Salvation / III. Sanctification /
 IV. Sovereignty / V. Service / VI Salutation

Day 78

Part I - Sin

THE WICKED MAN CONDEMNED

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 8 Obligated to preach
 16 Not ashamed
 18 The wrath of God
 24 Given over to wickedness
 28 The Terrible Twenty-eight sins

THE MORAL MAN CONDEMNED

- 13 James' comments: cautions for new believers
 22 The Second Council's first edict
 30 Judas & Silas stay in Jerusalem
 36 Paul & Barnabas split, Barnabas goes home
 40 Elders sanction efforts of Paul & Silas [not Barnabas]

Day 77

PAUL [from here to the end of the book]

2nd MISSIONARY TRIP

- 16.1 Timothy joins the mission
 6 Macedonian vision in Turkey [at Bosporus]
 11 Lydia in Philippi
 16 Girl exorcised
 19 P & S in prison
 25 "What must I do to be saved?"
 35 P & S released
 17.1 P's sermon in Thessalonica
 10 Noble Bereans
 16 Speech on Mars Hill
 32 Philosophers mock the resurrection at Athens
 18.1 P lives with Aquila & Priscilla
 5 We go to the Gentiles

ACTS

- 12 Gallio dismisses accusation against P
 18 P drops in to see church at Ephesus
 3rd MISSIONARY TRIP
 22 Paul leaves: goes to Antioch & central Turkey
 24 A & P disciple Apollos
 19.1 Believers baptized at Ephesus
 8 Miracles & teaching at Tyrannus' school
 21 Trouble w/ Demetrius
 28 Mob at the theatre
 35 Town clerk dismisses the mob
 20.1 Seven friends + Luke
 7 Eutyclus drops off to sleep
 13 Good-bye to Troas
 17 Good-bye to Ephesian elders
 21.1 Good-bye on beach at Tyre
 7 Stays with Deacon Philip, the evangelist
 JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM THEN ROME
 10 Agabus' warning to Paul
 17 Paul pressured into legalistic sacrifices & vows
 27 Jews drag Paul out of the Temple
 31 Rescued by military
 22.1 Paul's defense & testimony
 22 Almost flogged by Roman police
 23.1 Paul finishes yesterday's speech [to council]
 6 He sides with the Pharisees
 12 Solemn pact to kill Paul
 16 Paul smuggled by police to Caesarea at night
 26 Sent to Felix
 24.1 Accusation by Tertullus, the lawyer
 10 P defends the resurrection
 22 Felix is frightened
 25.1 Festus hears P in Caesarea
 10 Paul appeals to Nero's court
 13 Felix explains dilemma to Herod Agrippa II
 23 Paul's defense of his innocence
 26.1 Paul's explanation: the resurrection is credible
 12 P's salvation testimony
 24 Agrippa is almost persuaded
 27.1 Voyage from Caesarea to Crete
 9 Storm on way to Malta

- 28.1 Paul bitten by snake, unhurt
 11 Paul encourages Italian saints
 30 Rented quarters for 2 years

ROMANS

THE GOSPEL FOR THE THINKING MAN
 I. Sin / II. Salvation / III.
 Sanctification /
 IV. Sovereignty / V. Service / VI Salutation

Day 78

Part I - Sin

THE WICKED MAN CONDEMNED

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 8 Obligated to preach
 16 Not ashamed
 18 The wrath of God
 24 Given over to wickedness

- JERUSALEM COUNCIL
 15.1 Jerusalem Council convenes
 6 Peter's comments: belief, grace, faith
 13 James' comments: cautions for new believers
 22 The Second Council's first edict
 30 Judas & Silas stay in Jerusalem
 36 Paul & Barnabas split, Barnabas goes home
 40 Elders sanction efforts of Paul & Silas [not Barnabas]

Day 77

PAUL [from here to the end of the book]

2nd MISSIONARY TRIP

- 16.1 Timothy joins the mission
 6 Macedonian vision in Turkey [at Bosporus]
 11 Lydia in Philippi
 16 Girl exorcised
 19 P & S in prison
 25 "What must I do to be saved?"
 35 P & S released
 17.1 P's sermon in Thessalonica
 10 Noble Bereans
 16 Speech on Mars Hill
 32 Philosophers mock the resurrection at Athens
 18.1 P lives with Aquila & Priscilla
 5 We go to the Gentiles

ACTS

- 12 Gallio dismisses accusation against P
 18 P drops in to see church at Ephesus
 3rd MISSIONARY TRIP
 22 Paul leaves: goes to Antioch & central Turkey
 24 A & P disciple Apollos
 19.1 Believers baptized at Ephesus
 8 Miracles & teaching at Tyrannus' school
 21 Trouble w/ Demetrius
 28 Mob at the theatre
 35 Town clerk dismisses the mob
 20.1 Seven friends + Luke
 7 Eutyclus drops off to sleep
 13 Good-bye to Troas
 17 Good-bye to Ephesian elders
 21.1 Good-bye on beach at Tyre
 7 Stays with Deacon Philip, the evangelist
 JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM THEN ROME
 10 Agabus' warning to Paul
 17 Paul pressured into legalistic sacrifices & vows
 27 Jews drag Paul out of the Temple
 31 Rescued by military
 22.1 Paul's defense & testimony
 22 Almost flogged by Roman police
 23.1 Paul finishes yesterday's speech [to council]
 6 He sides with the Pharisees
 12 Solemn pact to kill Paul
 16 Paul smuggled by police to Caesarea at night
 26 Sent to Felix
 24.1 Accusation by Tertullus, the lawyer
 10 P defends the resurrection
 22 Felix is frightened
 25.1 Festus hears P in Caesarea
 10 Paul appeals to Nero's court
 13 Felix explains dilemma to Herod Agrippa II
 23 Paul's defense of his innocence
 26.1 Paul's explanation: the resurrection is credible
 12 P's salvation testimony
 24 Agrippa is almost persuaded
 27.1 Voyage from Caesarea to Crete
 9 Storm on way to Malta

- 28.1 Paul bitten by snake, unhurt
 11 Paul encourages Italian saints
 30 Rented quarters for 2 years

ROMANS

THE GOSPEL FOR THE THINKING MAN
 I. Sin / II. Salvation / III. Sanctification /
 IV. Sovereignty / V. Service / VI Salutation

Day 78

Part I - Sin

THE WICKED MAN CONDEMNED

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 8 Obligated to preach
 16 Not ashamed

- 2.1 All who judge others break the same laws
 - 12 "Written in their hearts"
- THE RELIGIOUS MAN CONDEMNED
 - 17 Jews cause Gentiles to stumble
- 3.1 The advantages of being Jewish
 - 9 None righteous, no, not one
 - 21 Justified by faith - apart from Law

Part II - Salvation

EVERYONE CAN BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH

- 4.1 Abraham justified by faith first - by works later
 - 9 Abr justified w/o Law [before Law]
 - 18 "Being fully assured" = best definition of faith in the Bible
- JUSTIFICATION GIVES PEACE WITH GOD
- 5.1 Peace with God
 - 6 Christ died for the ungodly
 - 12 Death to all through one man
 - 16 Life for all through one Man

ROMANS

Part III - Sanctification

A HOLY LIFE FOR ALL BELIEVERS

- 6.1 United with His death
 - 8 Alive to God
 - 12 Don't let sin reign any more
 - 15 You were slaves, now you're free
- BATTLE OF THE NEW & OLD NATURES
- 7.1 Dead to the Law, alive to bear fruit
 - 7 The Law only condemns me
 - 14 I cannot obey the Law
 - 21 Who will set me free? Christ!
- THE HOLY SPIRIT, HIMSELF - KEY TO SPIRITUAL VICTORY

- 8.1 No condemnation
 - 5 The spirit lives in us
 - 12 Abba! Father
 - 18 Waiting for our adoption
 - 26 Spirit interprets our prayers
 - 28 All things for the good of the believer
 - 31 He will freely give all
 - 38 No separation

Part IV - SOVEREIGNTY

Israel in the Church Age

- ISRAEL'S PAST HISTORY [disobedient]
- 9.1 Sorrow for Israel
 - 6 Esau chosen to serve Jacob
 - 14 Pharaoh chosen to hassle Israel
 - 19 Israel chosen to demonstrate God's mercy
 - 30 The saved are chosen by their faith
- Election is explained [no paradox] it is a result of faith]

Day 79

ISRAEL'S PRESENT SITUATION [on hold]

- 10.1 Jews will have righteousness by faith
 - 8 Call on the Lord - be saved!
 - 14 Faith comes by hearing
- ISRAEL'S FUTURE [God's [primary tool, again]
- 11.1 We become elect by faith, not works
 - 11 Israel's rejection is Gentile's salvation
 - 20 Branches broken because of unbelief
 - 25 All [true] Israelis will be saved

Part V - SERVICE

Practical Living Section

BELIEVERS & THE BODY OF CHRIST

- 12.1 God wants our lives
 - 3 Different people - different gifts
 - 9 Use gifts in love
 - 17 Never get back

BELIEVERS & CIVIL RESPONSIBILITY

- 13.1 Obey governments
 - 8 Love fulfills the Law
 - 11 Urgency of not making provision for flesh
- BELIEVERS & QUESTIONABLE THINGS
- 14.1 Freedom to do
 - 13 Freedom not to do

Part VI - SALUTATION

Items of personal interest

- 15.1 Pleasing neighbors for their good
 - 7 Welcome the Gentiles
 - 14 Let's reach the Gentiles
 - 22 I'm coming to Rome - Send me to Spain
 - 30 Pray for me

- 28 The Terrible Twenty-eight sins
- THE MORAL MAN CONDEMNED
- 2.1 All who judge others break the same laws
 - 12 "Written in their hearts"
- THE RELIGIOUS MAN CONDEMNED
- 17 Jews cause Gentiles to stumble
- 3.1 The advantages of being Jewish
 - 9 None righteous, no, not one
 - 21 Justified by faith - apart from Law

Part II - Salvation

EVERYONE CAN BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH

- 4.1 Abraham justified by faith first - by works later
 - 9 Abr justified w/o Law [before Law]
 - 18 "Being fully assured" = best definition of faith in the Bible
- JUSTIFICATION GIVES PEACE WITH GOD
- 5.1 Peace with God
 - 6 Christ died for the ungodly
 - 12 Death to all through one man
 - 16 Life for all through one Man

ROMANS

Part III - Sanctification

A HOLY LIFE FOR ALL BELIEVERS

- 6.1 United with His death
 - 8 Alive to God
 - 12 Don't let sin reign any more
 - 15 You were slaves, now you're free
- BATTLE OF THE NEW & OLD NATURES
- 7.1 Dead to the Law, alive to bear fruit
 - 7 The Law only condemns me
 - 14 I cannot obey the Law
 - 21 Who will set me free? Christ!
- THE HOLY SPIRIT, HIMSELF - KEY TO SPIRITUAL VICTORY

- 8.1 No condemnation
 - 5 The spirit lives in us
 - 12 Abba! Father
 - 18 Waiting for our adoption
 - 26 Spirit interprets our prayers
 - 28 All things for the good of the believer
 - 31 He will freely give all
 - 38 No separation

Part IV - SOVEREIGNTY

Israel in the Church Age

- ISRAEL'S PAST HISTORY [disobedient]
- 9.1 Sorrow for Israel
 - 6 Esau chosen to serve Jacob
 - 14 Pharaoh chosen to hassle Israel
 - 19 Israel chosen to demonstrate God's mercy
 - 30 The saved are chosen by their faith
- Election is explained [no paradox] it is a result of faith]

Day 79

ISRAEL'S PRESENT SITUATION [on hold]

- 10.1 Jews will have righteousness by faith
 - 8 Call on the Lord - be saved!
 - 14 Faith comes by hearing
- ISRAEL'S FUTURE [God's [primary tool, again]
- 11.1 We become elect by faith, not works
 - 11 Israel's rejection is Gentile's salvation
 - 20 Branches broken because of unbelief
 - 25 All [true] Israelis will be saved

Part V - SERVICE

Practical Living Section

BELIEVERS & THE BODY OF CHRIST

- 12.1 God wants our lives
 - 3 Different people - different gifts
 - 9 Use gifts in love
 - 17 Never get back

BELIEVERS & CIVIL RESPONSIBILITY

- 13.1 Obey governments
 - 8 Love fulfills the Law
 - 11 Urgency of not making provision for flesh
- BELIEVERS & QUESTIONABLE THINGS
- 14.1 Freedom to do
 - 13 Freedom not to do

Part VI - SALUTATION

Items of personal interest

- 15.1 Pleasing neighbors for their good
 - 7 Welcome the Gentiles
 - 14 Let's reach the Gentiles
 - 22 I'm coming to Rome - Send me to Spain

- 18 The wrath of God
- 24 Given over to wickedness
- 28 The Terrible Twenty-eight sins
- THE MORAL MAN CONDEMNED
- 2.1 All who judge others break the same laws
 - 12 "Written in their hearts"
- THE RELIGIOUS MAN CONDEMNED
- 17 Jews cause Gentiles to stumble
- 3.1 The advantages of being Jewish
 - 9 None righteous, no, not one
 - 21 Justified by faith - apart from Law

Part II - Salvation

EVERYONE CAN BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH

- 4.1 Abraham justified by faith first - by works later
 - 9 Abr justified w/o Law [before Law]
 - 18 "Being fully assured" = best definition of faith in the Bible
- JUSTIFICATION GIVES PEACE WITH GOD
- 5.1 Peace with God
 - 6 Christ died for the ungodly
 - 12 Death to all through one man
 - 16 Life for all through one Man

ROMANS

Part III - Sanctification

A HOLY LIFE FOR ALL BELIEVERS

- 6.1 United with His death
 - 8 Alive to God
 - 12 Don't let sin reign any more
 - 15 You were slaves, now you're free
- BATTLE OF THE NEW & OLD NATURES
- 7.1 Dead to the Law, alive to bear fruit
 - 7 The Law only condemns me
 - 14 I cannot obey the Law
 - 21 Who will set me free? Christ!
- THE HOLY SPIRIT, HIMSELF - KEY TO SPIRITUAL VICTORY

- 8.1 No condemnation
 - 5 The spirit lives in us
 - 12 Abba! Father
 - 18 Waiting for our adoption
 - 26 Spirit interprets our prayers
 - 28 All things for the good of the believer
 - 31 He will freely give all
 - 38 No separation

Part IV - SOVEREIGNTY

Israel in the Church Age

- ISRAEL'S PAST HISTORY [disobedient]
- 9.1 Sorrow for Israel
 - 6 Esau chosen to serve Jacob
 - 14 Pharaoh chosen to hassle Israel
 - 19 Israel chosen to demonstrate God's mercy
 - 30 The saved are chosen by their faith
- Election is explained [no paradox] it is a result of faith]

Day 79

ISRAEL'S PRESENT SITUATION [on hold]

- 10.1 Jews will have righteousness by faith
 - 8 Call on the Lord - be saved!
 - 14 Faith comes by hearing
- ISRAEL'S FUTURE [God's [primary tool, again]
- 11.1 We become elect by faith, not works
 - 11 Israel's rejection is Gentile's salvation
 - 20 Branches broken because of unbelief
 - 25 All [true] Israelis will be saved

Part V - SERVICE

Practical Living Section

BELIEVERS & THE BODY OF CHRIST

- 12.1 God wants our lives
 - 3 Different people - different gifts
 - 9 Use gifts in love
 - 17 Never get back

BELIEVERS & CIVIL RESPONSIBILITY

- 13.1 Obey governments
 - 8 Love fulfills the Law
 - 11 Urgency of not making provision for flesh
- BELIEVERS & QUESTIONABLE THINGS
- 14.1 Freedom to do
 - 13 Freedom not to do

Part VI - SALUTATION

Items of personal interest

- 15.1 Pleasing neighbors for their good
 - 7 Welcome the Gentiles
 - 14 Let's reach the Gentiles
 - 22 I'm coming to Rome - Send me to Spain

16.1 Hello to my friends
25 Grace to you

I CORINTHIANS

FORMER PASTOR WRITES TO A CARNAL,
CHARISMATIC CONGREGATION
Letter to the urban church

DIVISIONS

- 1.1 Hello to the church
 - 4 I'm thankful for you
 - 10 No divisions, please
 - 18 Wisdom of God
 - 26 Common things are esteemed
- 2.1 Nothing but Christ

I CORINTHIANS

6 God's wisdom is both concealed & revealed\

- 3.1 You are carnal
 - 10 Handing out eternal rewards
 - 16 The believer's body is a temple
- 4.1 Faithfulness
 - 6 Fools for Christ
 - 14 Imitate me

DISORDER

- 5.1 Purge immorality
- 6.1 No lawsuits between believers
 - 7 Accept exploitation
 - 12 Treat your body as a holy place

DIFFICULTIES [answers to Chloe's report]

- 7.1 Sex & marriage
 - 8 Marriage is for keeps: for believers & unbelievers
 - 17 Remain as you are
 - 25 Stay single
 - 28 Blessings of being single
 - 36 Blessing of marriage
 - 39 Widows may remarry
- DIFFICULTIES cont'd [answers to the letter from Corinth]
- 8.1 We exist to love God
 - 7 Love limits liberty
- 9.1 Bible teachers should be paid
 - 15 Bible teachers should teach voluntarily
 - 19 All things to all men
 - 24 Self-control
- 10.1 Examples from wandering in the Sinai Peninsula
 - 14 Communion & idolatry
 - 23 All things are good unless expressly forbidden

- 11.1 Head covering & authority
 - 8 Men & women & authority
 - 17 Divisions
 - 23 Communion as an ordinance
- 12.1 Gifts [special responsibilities] from the Holy Spirit
 - 12 No self-deprecation
 - 18 No self-sufficiency
 - 26 All are different
- 13.1 Love & me & my gifts
- 14.1 Tongues: **MUST** be interpreted
 - 20 Tongues: a sign
 - 26 Tongues: silence if no interpreter
 - 34 Tongues: women forbidden to use them in church
 - 37 Tongues: orderliness

CONCLUSION

- 15.1 The Gospel
 - 12 Centrality of resurrection
 - 20 Preeminence of the Son
 - 29 If the dead aren't raised
 - 35 Old bodies / new bodies
 - 50 We will all be changed
 - 54 Death is defeated
- 16.1 Fund raising for Jerusalem church
 - 10 Timothy's arrival
 - 13 Love
 - 19 Good-byes

II CORINTHIANS

A FORMER PASTOR BEARS HIS HEART

30 Pray for me
16.1 Hello to my friends
25 Grace to you

I CORINTHIANS

FORMER PASTOR WRITES TO A CARNAL,
CHARISMATIC CONGREGATION
Letter to the urban church

DIVISIONS

- 1.1 Hello to the church
 - 4 I'm thankful for you
 - 10 No divisions, please
 - 18 Wisdom of God
 - 26 Common things are esteemed
- 2.1 Nothing but Christ

I CORINTHIANS

6 God's wisdom is both concealed & revealed\

- 3.1 You are carnal
 - 10 Handing out eternal rewards
 - 16 The believer's body is a temple
- 4.1 Faithfulness
 - 6 Fools for Christ
 - 14 Imitate me

DISORDER

- 5.1 Purge immorality
- 6.1 No lawsuits between believers
 - 7 Accept exploitation
 - 12 Treat your body as a holy place

DIFFICULTIES [answers to Chloe's report]

- 7.1 Sex & marriage
 - 8 Marriage is for keeps: for believers & unbelievers
 - 17 Remain as you are
 - 25 Stay single
 - 28 Blessings of being single
 - 36 Blessing of marriage
 - 39 Widows may remarry
- DIFFICULTIES cont'd [answers to the letter from Corinth]
- 8.1 We exist to love God
 - 7 Love limits liberty
- 9.1 Bible teachers should be paid
 - 15 Bible teachers should teach voluntarily
 - 19 All things to all men
 - 24 Self-control
- 10.1 Examples from wandering in the Sinai Peninsula
 - 14 Communion & idolatry
 - 23 All things are good unless expressly forbidden

- 11.1 Head covering & authority
 - 8 Men & women & authority
 - 17 Divisions
 - 23 Communion as an ordinance
- 12.1 Gifts [special responsibilities] from the Holy Spirit
 - 12 No self-deprecation
 - 18 No self-sufficiency
 - 26 All are different
- 13.1 Love & me & my gifts
- 14.1 Tongues: **MUST** be interpreted
 - 20 Tongues: a sign
 - 26 Tongues: silence if no interpreter
 - 34 Tongues: women forbidden to use them in church
 - 37 Tongues: orderliness

CONCLUSION

- 15.1 The Gospel
 - 12 Centrality of resurrection
 - 20 Preeminence of the Son
 - 29 If the dead aren't raised
 - 35 Old bodies / new bodies
 - 50 We will all be changed
 - 54 Death is defeated
- 16.1 Fund raising for Jerusalem church
 - 10 Timothy's arrival
 - 13 Love
 - 19 Good-byes

II CORINTHIANS

30 Pray for me
16.1 Hello to my friends
25 Grace to you

I CORINTHIANS

FORMER PASTOR WRITES TO A CARNAL,
CHARISMATIC CONGREGATION
Letter to the urban church

DIVISIONS

- 1.1 Hello to the church
 - 4 I'm thankful for you
 - 10 No divisions, please
 - 18 Wisdom of God
 - 26 Common things are esteemed
- 2.1 Nothing but Christ

I CORINTHIANS

6 God's wisdom is both concealed & revealed\

- 3.1 You are carnal
 - 10 Handing out eternal rewards
 - 16 The believer's body is a temple
- 4.1 Faithfulness
 - 6 Fools for Christ
 - 14 Imitate me

DISORDER

- 5.1 Purge immorality
- 6.1 No lawsuits between believers
 - 7 Accept exploitation
 - 12 Treat your body as a holy place

DIFFICULTIES [answers to Chloe's report]

- 7.1 Sex & marriage
 - 8 Marriage is for keeps: for believers & unbelievers
 - 17 Remain as you are
 - 25 Stay single
 - 28 Blessings of being single
 - 36 Blessing of marriage
 - 39 Widows may remarry
- DIFFICULTIES cont'd [answers to the letter from Corinth]
- 8.1 We exist to love God
 - 7 Love limits liberty
- 9.1 Bible teachers should be paid
 - 15 Bible teachers should teach voluntarily
 - 19 All things to all men
 - 24 Self-control
- 10.1 Examples from wandering in the Sinai Peninsula
 - 14 Communion & idolatry
 - 23 All things are good unless expressly forbidden

- 11.1 Head covering & authority
 - 8 Men & women & authority
 - 17 Divisions
 - 23 Communion as an ordinance
- 12.1 Gifts [special responsibilities] from the Holy Spirit
 - 12 No self-deprecation
 - 18 No self-sufficiency
 - 26 All are different
- 13.1 Love & me & my gifts
- 14.1 Tongues: **MUST** be interpreted
 - 20 Tongues: a sign
 - 26 Tongues: silence if no interpreter
 - 34 Tongues: women forbidden to use them in church
 - 37 Tongues: orderliness

CONCLUSION

- 15.1 The Gospel
 - 12 Centrality of resurrection
 - 20 Preeminence of the Son
 - 29 If the dead aren't raised
 - 35 Old bodies / new bodies
 - 50 We will all be changed
 - 54 Death is defeated
- 16.1 Fund raising for Jerusalem church
 - 10 Timothy's arrival
 - 13 Love
 - 19 Good-byes

II CORINTHIANS

CHANGE IN PLANS

- 1.1 Christ, our comfort
 - 15 Sorry, I changed my travel plans
- ### BRING BACK THE DISCIPLINED BROTHER
- 2.1 Sorry I made you sorry
 - 5 Sorrow produces change
 - 12 Looking for Titus
 - 14 You are a sweet aroma
- ### LOVE LIMITS LIBERTY
- 3.1 Letter kills, spirit gives life
 - 12 Veil is pulled aside
- 4.1 Unsaved are blinded by Satan
 - 7 Paul's persecution
 - 16 Just a little trouble [light affliction]
- 5.1 Absence from the body means home at last!
 - 11 We persuade men
 - 17 A brand new person
 - 20 We're ambassadors

II CORINTHIANS

- 6.1 Now is day of salvation
 - 11 Not tied with unbelievers
- 7.1 Sorrow then repentance then salvation
 - 13 Good reports by Titus
- ### MONEY FOR THE CHURCH BACK IN JUDEA
- 8.1 Poor but generous Macedonians
 - 8 Get your offering ready
 - 16 Money is one proof of love
- 9.1 You promised a big offering
 - 6 Pay what you promised
- ### DEFENSE OF PAUL'S APOSTLESHIP
- 10.1 Control your brain
 - 8 Brag only about Jesus
 - 11.1 As an apostle I taught you
 - 7 But...Macedonians paid my salary
 - 10 False teachers
 - 16 The abundant life may include enormous hardships
- 12.1 Paul in 3rd heaven
 - 7 A thorn to keep him humble
 - 11 Signs of an apostle
 - 14 You are my special kids
 - 19 Keep up a good testimony
- 13.1 Examine yourselves / examine me
 - 11 Grace!

GALATIANS

"THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH"
Christian liberty

Heresies Three:
GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers
LEGALISM = no freedom to believers
ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers

Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship

- 1.1 Grace to you
- 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel
- 11 My Gospel came through revelation
- 15 Seminary of the Desert
- 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia

Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine

- 2.1 Council visit with Titus
- ### REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A
- 5 Salvation isn't through the Law
 - 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy
- ### REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B
- 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws

JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH -

- 16 Justification comes only by faith
- 3.1 You've been bewitched
 - 4 Justified by faith
 - 11 Living by faith
 - 15 Faith still supersedes Law
 - 23 Law is a pedagogue
- 4.1 The Son makes us sons
- ### REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B
- 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law
 - 12 If you love me, trust me
 - 21 Allegory: Hagar [human effort] vs. Sarah [faith]

A FORMER PASTOR BEARS HIS HEART

CHANGE IN PLANS

- 1.1 Christ, our comfort
 - 15 Sorry, I changed my travel plans
- ### BRING BACK THE DISCIPLINED BROTHER
- 2.1 Sorry I made you sorry
 - 5 Sorrow produces change
 - 12 Looking for Titus
 - 14 You are a sweet aroma
- ### LOVE LIMITS LIBERTY
- 3.1 Letter kills, spirit gives life
 - 12 Veil is pulled aside
- 4.1 Unsaved are blinded by Satan
 - 7 Paul's persecution
 - 16 Just a little trouble [light affliction]
- 5.1 Absence from the body means home at last!
 - 11 We persuade men
 - 17 A brand new person
 - 20 We're ambassadors

II CORINTHIANS

- 6.1 Now is day of salvation
 - 11 Not tied with unbelievers
- 7.1 Sorrow then repentance then salvation
 - 13 Good reports by Titus
- ### MONEY FOR THE CHURCH BACK IN JUDEA
- 8.1 Poor but generous Macedonians
 - 8 Get your offering ready
 - 16 Money is one proof of love
- 9.1 You promised a big offering
 - 6 Pay what you promised
- ### DEFENSE OF PAUL'S APOSTLESHIP
- 10.1 Control your brain
 - 8 Brag only about Jesus
 - 11.1 As an apostle I taught you
 - 7 But...Macedonians paid my salary
 - 10 False teachers
 - 16 The abundant life may include enormous hardships
- 12.1 Paul in 3rd heaven
 - 7 A thorn to keep him humble
 - 11 Signs of an apostle
 - 14 You are my special kids
 - 19 Keep up a good testimony
- 13.1 Examine yourselves / examine me
 - 11 Grace!

GALATIANS

"THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH"
Christian liberty

Heresies Three:
GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers
LEGALISM = no freedom to believers
ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers

Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship

- 1.1 Grace to you
- 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel
- 11 My Gospel came through revelation
- 15 Seminary of the Desert
- 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia

Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine

- 2.1 Council visit with Titus
- ### REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A
- 5 Salvation isn't through the Law
 - 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy
- ### REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B
- 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws

JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH -

- 16 Justification comes only by faith
- 3.1 You've been bewitched
 - 4 Justified by faith
 - 11 Living by faith
 - 15 Faith still supersedes Law
 - 23 Law is a pedagogue
- 4.1 The Son makes us sons
- ### REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B
- 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law
 - 12 If you love me, trust me

A FORMER PASTOR BEARS HIS HEART

CHANGE IN PLANS

- 1.1 Christ, our comfort
 - 15 Sorry, I changed my travel plans
- ### BRING BACK THE DISCIPLINED BROTHER
- 2.1 Sorry I made you sorry
 - 5 Sorrow produces change
 - 12 Looking for Titus
 - 14 You are a sweet aroma
- ### LOVE LIMITS LIBERTY
- 3.1 Letter kills, spirit gives life
 - 12 Veil is pulled aside
- 4.1 Unsaved are blinded by Satan
 - 7 Paul's persecution
 - 16 Just a little trouble [light affliction]
- 5.1 Absence from the body means home at last!
 - 11 We persuade men
 - 17 A brand new person
 - 20 We're ambassadors

II CORINTHIANS

- 6.1 Now is day of salvation
 - 11 Not tied with unbelievers
- 7.1 Sorrow then repentance then salvation
 - 13 Good reports by Titus
- ### MONEY FOR THE CHURCH BACK IN JUDEA
- 8.1 Poor but generous Macedonians
 - 8 Get your offering ready
 - 16 Money is one proof of love
- 9.1 You promised a big offering
 - 6 Pay what you promised
- ### DEFENSE OF PAUL'S APOSTLESHIP
- 10.1 Control your brain
 - 8 Brag only about Jesus
 - 11.1 As an apostle I taught you
 - 7 But...Macedonians paid my salary
 - 10 False teachers
 - 16 The abundant life may include enormous hardships
- 12.1 Paul in 3rd heaven
 - 7 A thorn to keep him humble
 - 11 Signs of an apostle
 - 14 You are my special kids
 - 19 Keep up a good testimony
- 13.1 Examine yourselves / examine me
 - 11 Grace!

GALATIANS

"THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH"
Christian liberty

Heresies Three:
GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers
LEGALISM = no freedom to believers
ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers

Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship

- 1.1 Grace to you
- 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel
- 11 My Gospel came through revelation
- 15 Seminary of the Desert
- 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia

Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine

- 2.1 Council visit with Titus
- ### REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A
- 5 Salvation isn't through the Law
 - 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy
- ### REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B
- 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws

JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH -

- 16 Justification comes only by faith
- 3.1 You've been bewitched
 - 4 Justified by faith
 - 11 Living by faith
 - 15 Faith still supersedes Law
 - 23 Law is a pedagogue
- 4.1 The Son makes us sons
- ### REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B
- 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law
 - 12 If you love me, trust me
 - 21 Allegory: Hagar [human effort] vs. Sarah [faith]

REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A
5.1 Salvation by "works" = fallen from grace
REFUTE ANTINOMIANISM - heresy C
13 It is wrong to say there are no laws for Christians
16 Deeds of the flesh
22 Fruit of the Spirit

Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship

LIFE IN THE SPIRIT
6.1 Restore brothers
6 Give away money
11 Crucified to the world
18 Grace

EPHESIANS

THE WEALTH, WALK, & WARFARE OF THE BELIEVER
The believer as a member of the Body

WEALTH
1.1 Believers are *in Christ*
15 We are rich in Christ
2.1 By grace the dead are saved through faith
11 God's wall between Jew & Gentile is abolished
3.1 Mystery: we are fellow heirs in Christ
14 To know the love of Christ
20 To Him be glory
WALK
4.1 Walk worthy
7 Jesus gave gifts to the Church
14 Speak truthfully & lovingly
17 Lay aside the Old Man
25 The normal Christian walk
5.1 Watch your tongue
7 Using the searchlight of the Word
15 Filled with the Spirit
21 Loving husbands & wives
WARFARE
6.1 Children & fathers
5 Slaves & masters
10 Kevlar for the believer
18 Pray for my boldness
23 Grace

PHILIPPIANS

A LETTER FROM A HAPPY HEART

1.1 Hello
3 My love for you
12 Jail time furthers the Gospel
21 To die is better
27 Stand firm
2.1 Esteem others
5 Kenosis & the mind of Christ
12 Live above reproach
19 I'm sending Epaphroditus, then Timothy
3.1 Trust me / beware of dogs [curs]
8 My zeal for you
17 Follow my example
4.1 Live in harmony
4 Rejoice!
8 Your generosity, my contentment
21 Good-bye

Day 82

COLOSSIANS

CHRIST = HEAD OF A BODY
Opposing Gnosticism

1.1 Grace
3 Your faith, hope & charity
9 Walk worthy
16 The pre-eminence of Christ
24 Christ in you-the hope of glory
2.1 I'm with you in spirit
6 Walk!
8 All of God is in Jesus
16 Religious rituals are shadows
3.1 Contemplate heavenly things

21 Allegory: Hagar [human effort] vs. Sarah [faith]
REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A
5.1 Salvation by "works" = fallen from grace
REFUTE ANTINOMIANISM - heresy C
13 It is wrong to say there are no laws for Christians
16 Deeds of the flesh
22 Fruit of the Spirit

Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship

LIFE IN THE SPIRIT
6.1 Restore brothers
6 Give away money
11 Crucified to the world
18 Grace

EPHESIANS

THE WEALTH, WALK, & WARFARE OF THE BELIEVER
The believer as a member of the Body

WEALTH
1.1 Believers are *in Christ*
15 We are rich in Christ
2.1 By grace the dead are saved through faith
11 God's wall between Jew & Gentile is abolished
3.1 Mystery: we are fellow heirs in Christ
14 To know the love of Christ
20 To Him be glory
WALK
4.1 Walk worthy
7 Jesus gave gifts to the Church
14 Speak truthfully & lovingly
17 Lay aside the Old Man
25 The normal Christian walk
5.1 Watch your tongue
7 Using the searchlight of the Word
15 Filled with the Spirit
21 Loving husbands & wives
WARFARE
6.1 Children & fathers
5 Slaves & masters
10 Kevlar for the believer
18 Pray for my boldness
23 Grace

PHILIPPIANS

A LETTER FROM A HAPPY HEART

1.1 Hello
3 My love for you
12 Jail time furthers the Gospel
21 To die is better
27 Stand firm
2.1 Esteem others
5 Kenosis & the mind of Christ
12 Live above reproach
19 I'm sending Epaphroditus, then Timothy
3.1 Trust me / beware of dogs [curs]
8 My zeal for you
17 Follow my example
4.1 Live in harmony
4 Rejoice!
8 Your generosity, my contentment
21 Good-bye

Day 82

COLOSSIANS

CHRIST = HEAD OF A BODY
Opposing Gnosticism

1.1 Grace
3 Your faith, hope & charity
9 Walk worthy
16 The pre-eminence of Christ
24 Christ in you-the hope of glory
2.1 I'm with you in spirit
6 Walk!
8 All of God is in Jesus
16 Religious rituals are shadows

REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A
5.1 Salvation by "works" = fallen from grace
REFUTE ANTINOMIANISM - heresy C
13 It is wrong to say there are no laws for Christians
16 Deeds of the flesh
22 Fruit of the Spirit

Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship

LIFE IN THE SPIRIT
6.1 Restore brothers
6 Give away money
11 Crucified to the world
18 Grace

EPHESIANS

THE WEALTH, WALK, & WARFARE OF THE BELIEVER
The believer as a member of the Body

WEALTH
1.1 Believers are *in Christ*
15 We are rich in Christ
2.1 By grace the dead are saved through faith
11 God's wall between Jew & Gentile is abolished
3.1 Mystery: we are fellow heirs in Christ
14 To know the love of Christ
20 To Him be glory
WALK
4.1 Walk worthy
7 Jesus gave gifts to the Church
14 Speak truthfully & lovingly
17 Lay aside the Old Man
25 The normal Christian walk
5.1 Watch your tongue
7 Using the searchlight of the Word
15 Filled with the Spirit
21 Loving husbands & wives
WARFARE
6.1 Children & fathers
5 Slaves & masters
10 Kevlar for the believer
18 Pray for my boldness
23 Grace

PHILIPPIANS

A LETTER FROM A HAPPY HEART

1.1 Hello
3 My love for you
12 Jail time furthers the Gospel
21 To die is better
27 Stand firm
2.1 Esteem others
5 Kenosis & the mind of Christ
12 Live above reproach
19 I'm sending Epaphroditus, then Timothy
3.1 Trust me / beware of dogs [curs]
8 My zeal for you
17 Follow my example
4.1 Live in harmony
4 Rejoice!
8 Your generosity, my contentment
21 Good-bye

Day 82

COLOSSIANS

CHRIST = HEAD OF A BODY
Opposing Gnosticism

1.1 Grace
3 Your faith, hope & charity
9 Walk worthy
16 The pre-eminence of Christ
24 Christ in you-the hope of glory
2.1 I'm with you in spirit
6 Walk!
8 All of God is in Jesus
16 Religious rituals are shadows
3.1 Contemplate heavenly things

- 5 Put off old-put on new
- 12 Let the peace from Christ rule
- 17 Do everything enthusiastically
- 4.1 Speak graciously
- 7 Nine friends here say hello
- 18 Grace

I THESSALONIANS

THE LORD IS COMING BACK

- 1.1 Everyone here knows your reputation
- 2.1 A missionary's lifestyle
 - 13 You're like a crown of happiness
- 3.1 Paul's concern for fledgling church
- 4.1 Be pure!
 - 9 Love others & be diligent
 - 13 Poof! Soon we'll be gone
- 5.1 The Messiah returns like a thief at night
 - 12 God's will in 16 sound bytes
 - 23 Grace

II THESSALONIANS

- 1.1 Grace
- 3 Just be faithful - God will have revenge
- 2.1 Antichrist is coming
 - 13 Stand firm
- 3.1 God is faithful
 - 6 Church discipline & separation
 - 16 Grace

I TIMOTHY

"SHEPHERD THE FLOCK OF GOD"

- 1.1 Grace
 - 3 Warning about false teachers
 - 12 I'm the worst sinner I've ever met
 - 18 Fight the good fight
- 2.1 Pray for salvation of all men
 - 8 Women, practice submission
- LEADERS
- 3.1 Elders' qualifications
 - 8 Deacons' & wives' qualifications
- 4.1 Some believers will become legalists
 - 6 Take pains to be godly while young
- 5.1 Care for widows
 - 11 Young widows
 - 17 Concerning elders
- 6.1 Slaves & masters
 - 3 Avoid friction
 - 7 Be content
 - 11 Pursue righteousness
 - 15 A doxology
 - 17 Rich in good works
 - 20 Grace

II TIMOTHY

LETTER TO A YOUNGER PASTOR

35 direct commands

- 1.1 Grace
 - 3 Ignite your gift
 - 7 Don't be ashamed of Christ
 - 15 Some friends are faithful - some aren't
- 2.1 Be strong in grace

- 3.1 Contemplate heavenly things
 - 5 Put off old-put on new
 - 12 Let the peace from Christ rule
 - 17 Do everything enthusiastically
- 4.1 Speak graciously
 - 7 Nine friends here say hello
 - 18 Grace

I THESSALONIANS

THE LORD IS COMING BACK

- 1.1 Everyone here knows your reputation
- 2.1 A missionary's lifestyle
 - 13 You're like a crown of happiness
- 3.1 Paul's concern for fledgling church
- 4.1 Be pure!
 - 9 Love others & be diligent
 - 13 Poof! Soon we'll be gone
- 5.1 The Messiah returns like a thief at night
 - 12 God's will in 16 sound bytes
 - 23 Grace

II THESSALONIANS

- 1.1 Grace
- 3 Just be faithful - God will have revenge
- 2.1 Antichrist is coming
 - 13 Stand firm
- 3.1 God is faithful
 - 6 Church discipline & separation
 - 16 Grace

I TIMOTHY

"SHEPHERD THE FLOCK OF GOD"

- 1.1 Grace
 - 3 Warning about false teachers
 - 12 I'm the worst sinner I've ever met
 - 18 Fight the good fight
- 2.1 Pray for salvation of all men
 - 8 Women, practice submission
- LEADERS
- 3.1 Elders' qualifications
 - 8 Deacons' & wives' qualifications
- 4.1 Some believers will become legalists
 - 6 Take pains to be godly while young
- 5.1 Care for widows
 - 11 Young widows
 - 17 Concerning elders
- 6.1 Slaves & masters
 - 3 Avoid friction
 - 7 Be content
 - 11 Pursue righteousness
 - 15 A doxology
 - 17 Rich in good works
 - 20 Grace

II TIMOTHY

LETTER TO A YOUNGER PASTOR

35 direct commands

- 1.1 Grace
 - 3 Ignite your gift
 - 7 Don't be ashamed of Christ
 - 15 Some friends are faithful - some aren't
- 2.1 Be strong in grace
 - 8 Endure
 - 14 Handle the Word well

- 5 Put off old-put on new
- 12 Let the peace from Christ rule
- 17 Do everything enthusiastically
- 4.1 Speak graciously
- 7 Nine friends here say hello
- 18 Grace

I THESSALONIANS

THE LORD IS COMING BACK

- 1.1 Everyone here knows your reputation
- 2.1 A missionary's lifestyle
 - 13 You're like a crown of happiness
- 3.1 Paul's concern for fledgling church
- 4.1 Be pure!
 - 9 Love others & be diligent
 - 13 Poof! Soon we'll be gone
- 5.1 The Messiah returns like a thief at night
 - 12 God's will in 16 sound bytes
 - 23 Grace

II THESSALONIANS

- 1.1 Grace
- 3 Just be faithful - God will have revenge
- 2.1 Antichrist is coming
 - 13 Stand firm
- 3.1 God is faithful
 - 6 Church discipline & separation
 - 16 Grace

I TIMOTHY

"SHEPHERD THE FLOCK OF GOD"

- 1.1 Grace
 - 3 Warning about false teachers
 - 12 I'm the worst sinner I've ever met
 - 18 Fight the good fight
- 2.1 Pray for salvation of all men
 - 8 Women, practice submission
- LEADERS
- 3.1 Elders' qualifications
 - 8 Deacons' & wives' qualifications
- 4.1 Some believers will become legalists
 - 6 Take pains to be godly while young
- 5.1 Care for widows
 - 11 Young widows
 - 17 Concerning elders
- 6.1 Slaves & masters
 - 3 Avoid friction
 - 7 Be content
 - 11 Pursue righteousness
 - 15 A doxology
 - 17 Rich in good works
 - 20 Grace

II TIMOTHY

LETTER TO A YOUNGER PASTOR

35 direct commands

- 1.1 Grace
 - 3 Ignite your gift
 - 7 Don't be ashamed of Christ
 - 15 Some friends are faithful - some aren't
- 2.1 Be strong in grace
 - 8 Endure
 - 14 Handle the Word well
 - 20 Live a life of honor

- 8 Endure
- 14 Handle the Word well
- 20 Live a life of honor
- 3.1 Wicked times ahead
- 14 The Word is your security
- 4.1 Preach the Word!
- 9 Bring the parchments
- 19 Grace

Day 83

TITUS

GODLINESS

- [Ironsides's outline]
- GODLINESS IN THE CHURCH
- 1.1 Grace
- 5 Appoint elders in Crete
- 10 Reasons to preach the Word
- GODLINESS IN THE HOME
- 2.1 Tasks for men, women, & slaves
- 11 Because Jesus comes!
- GODLINESS IN THE WORLD
- 3.1 Justified by grace
- 9 Avoid strife
- 12 Grace

PHILEMON

- 1 Grace
- 4 You've helped me
- 8 Onesimus is now a believer
- 18 Put it on my account
- 23 Grace

HEBREWS

CHRIST

- 1.1 He spoke through His Son
- 4 **Better** than angels
- 2.1 Confirmed by signs
- 5 A little lower than angels
- 9 Crowned with glory
- 14 Tempted like us
- 3.1 Apostle & high priest
- 7 Do not become hardened
- 4.1 Faith brings rest
- 7 The Word reveals intent of my hearts
- 14 Tempted like us
- 5.1 **Better** than high priest
- 11 You are dim-witted
- 6.1 Stick to the 6 essentials
- 9 Be diligent, not dull
- 13 Better than Abraham
- 17 **As good as** Melchizedek
- 7.1 Melchizedek's credentials
- 4 Melchizedek compared to mortal men
- 11 His priesthood **better** than Aaron's
- 17 Jesus & Mel belong to same permanent priesthood
- 26 A pure priest
- 8.1 **Better** than sanctuary
- 6 **Better** than covenants & promises
- 9.1 **Better** than sanctuary
- 11 Better than blood of atonement
- 23 Only one sacrifice
- 10.1 **Better** than Law of Moses
- 8 **Better** than Day of Atonement
- 19 No other sacrifice
- 32 God is present in persecution
- 11.1 Five people of faith
- 13 Faith in the God of the future
- 20 Acts of faith of 7 more
- 32 Faith without receiving

- 20 Live a life of honor
- 3.1 Wicked times ahead
- 14 The Word is your security
- 4.1 Preach the Word!
- 9 Bring the parchments
- 19 Grace

Day 83

TITUS

GODLINESS

- [Ironsides's outline]
- GODLINESS IN THE CHURCH
- 1.1 Grace
- 5 Appoint elders in Crete
- 10 Reasons to preach the Word
- GODLINESS IN THE HOME
- 2.1 Tasks for men, women, & slaves
- 11 Because Jesus comes!
- GODLINESS IN THE WORLD
- 3.1 Justified by grace
- 9 Avoid strife
- 12 Grace

PHILEMON

- 1 Grace
- 4 You've helped me
- 8 Onesimus is now a believer
- 18 Put it on my account
- 23 Grace

HEBREWS

CHRIST

- 1.1 He spoke through His Son
- 4 **Better** than angels
- 2.1 Confirmed by signs
- 5 A little lower than angels
- 9 Crowned with glory
- 14 Tempted like us
- 3.1 Apostle & high priest
- 7 Do not become hardened
- 4.1 Faith brings rest
- 7 The Word reveals intent of my hearts
- 14 Tempted like us
- 5.1 **Better** than high priest
- 11 You are dim-witted
- 6.1 Stick to the 6 essentials
- 9 Be diligent, not dull
- 13 Better than Abraham
- 17 **As good as** Melchizedek
- 7.1 Melchizedek's credentials
- 4 Melchizedek compared to mortal men
- 11 His priesthood **better** than Aaron's
- 17 Jesus & Mel belong to same permanent priesthood
- 26 A pure priest
- 8.1 **Better** than sanctuary
- 6 **Better** than covenants & promises
- 9.1 **Better** than sanctuary
- 11 Better than blood of atonement
- 23 Only one sacrifice
- 10.1 **Better** than Law of Moses
- 8 **Better** than Day of Atonement
- 19 No other sacrifice
- 32 God is present in persecution
- 11.1 Five people of faith
- 13 Faith in the God of the future
- 20 Acts of faith of 7 more
- 32 Faith without receiving
- 12.1 Run patiently
- 5 A father's loving discipline

- 3.1 Wicked times ahead
- 14 The Word is your security
- 4.1 Preach the Word!
- 9 Bring the parchments
- 19 Grace

Day 83

TITUS

GODLINESS

- [Ironsides's outline]
- GODLINESS IN THE CHURCH
- 1.1 Grace
- 5 Appoint elders in Crete
- 10 Reasons to preach the Word
- GODLINESS IN THE HOME
- 2.1 Tasks for men, women, & slaves
- 11 Because Jesus comes!
- GODLINESS IN THE WORLD
- 3.1 Justified by grace
- 9 Avoid strife
- 12 Grace

PHILEMON

- 1 Grace
- 4 You've helped me
- 8 Onesimus is now a believer
- 18 Put it on my account
- 23 Grace

HEBREWS

CHRIST

- 1.1 He spoke through His Son
- 4 **Better** than angels
- 2.1 Confirmed by signs
- 5 A little lower than angels
- 9 Crowned with glory
- 14 Tempted like us
- 3.1 Apostle & high priest
- 7 Do not become hardened
- 4.1 Faith brings rest
- 7 The Word reveals intent of my hearts
- 14 Tempted like us
- 5.1 **Better** than high priest
- 11 You are dim-witted
- 6.1 Stick to the 6 essentials
- 9 Be diligent, not dull
- 13 Better than Abraham
- 17 **As good as** Melchizedek
- 7.1 Melchizedek's credentials
- 4 Melchizedek compared to mortal men
- 11 His priesthood **better** than Aaron's
- 17 Jesus & Mel belong to same permanent priesthood
- 26 A pure priest
- 8.1 **Better** than sanctuary
- 6 **Better** than covenants & promises
- 9.1 **Better** than sanctuary
- 11 Better than blood of atonement
- 23 Only one sacrifice
- 10.1 **Better** than Law of Moses
- 8 **Better** than Day of Atonement
- 19 No other sacrifice
- 32 God is present in persecution
- 11.1 Five people of faith
- 13 Faith in the God of the future
- 20 Acts of faith of 7 more
- 32 Faith without receiving
- 12.1 Run patiently
- 5 A father's loving discipline
- 14 Esau's bad example

- 12.1 Run patiently
 - 5 A father's loving discipline
 - 14 Esau's bad example
 - 22 Don't resist God
- 13.1 Be content because...
 - 7 Obey & listen to your leaders
 - 18 Pray for me
 - 25 Grace

Day 84

- 14 Esau's bad example
 - 22 Don't resist God
- 13.1 Be content because...
 - 7 Obey & listen to your leaders
 - 18 Pray for me
 - 25 Grace

Day 84

- 22 Don't resist God
 - 13.1 Be content because...
 - 7 Obey & listen to your leaders
 - 18 Pray for me
 - 25 Grace

Day 84

JAMES OUTLINES OF HIS PREVIOUS SERMONS FROM JERUSALEM'S PASTOR JAMES

- 1.1 Trouble has purpose
 - 5 Wisdom is available
 - 9 Poor & rich are equal
 - 12 Temptation
 - 19 Doers of the Word
 - 26 Bridle your tongue
- 2.1 Don't show favoritism
 - 10 Keep the whole Law
 - 14 Faith must work
- 3.1 The tongue is a fire
 - 13 Wisdom from above
- 4.1 Grace to the humble
 - 11 Watch your mouth
 - 13 "Inshallah" [If God wills]
- 5.1 The danger of being rich
 - 7 Patience is a virtue
 - 13 Confession & healing
 - 16b Fervent prayer

I PETER

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 - 3 Trials yield praise, prove love
 - 13 Be ye holy
 - 22 Born again through the Word
- 2.1 Thirsty for the milk of the Word
 - 4 Christ: the Cornerstone
 - 9 People are His real possession
 - 11 Your reputation with unbelievers
 - 13 Doing right silences the wicked
 - 18 Be patient under fire
 - 21 Christ our role model
- 3.1 A hidden strength inside
 - 7 Keep your tongue from evil
 - 13 Ready with an answer
 - 17 The Just for the unjust
- 4.1 Live only for Christ
 - 7 White hot love
 - 12 Suffer only as a Christian
- 5.1 Shepherd the flock
 - 6 Be humble & resist Satan

II PETER

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 - 5 Add to your faith
 - 12 Eyewitness of glory
 - 19 Confidence in the Scripture
- 2.1 Beware: false teachers
 - 4 God hates false prophets
 - 9 Cancerous nature of false prophets
- 3.1 Expect scoffers to scoff
 - 8 God's fire controlled by patience
 - 14 Look / be on guard / grow

I JOHN

- 1.1 Fellowship
 - 5 Confession
- 2.1 Keep His rules

JAMES OUTLINES OF HIS PREVIOUS SERMONS FROM JERUSALEM'S PASTOR JAMES

- 1.1 Trouble has purpose
 - 5 Wisdom is available
 - 9 Poor & rich are equal
 - 12 Temptation
 - 19 Doers of the Word
 - 26 Bridle your tongue
- 2.1 Don't show favoritism
 - 10 Keep the whole Law
 - 14 Faith must work
- 3.1 The tongue is a fire
 - 13 Wisdom from above
- 4.1 Grace to the humble
 - 11 Watch your mouth
 - 13 "Inshallah" [If God wills]
- 5.1 The danger of being rich
 - 7 Patience is a virtue
 - 13 Confession & healing
 - 16b Fervent prayer

I PETER

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 - 3 Trials yield praise, prove love
 - 13 Be ye holy
 - 22 Born again through the Word
- 2.1 Thirsty for the milk of the Word
 - 4 Christ: the Cornerstone
 - 9 People are His real possession
 - 11 Your reputation with unbelievers
 - 13 Doing right silences the wicked
 - 18 Be patient under fire
 - 21 Christ our role model
- 3.1 A hidden strength inside
 - 7 Keep your tongue from evil
 - 13 Ready with an answer
 - 17 The Just for the unjust
- 4.1 Live only for Christ
 - 7 White hot love
 - 12 Suffer only as a Christian
- 5.1 Shepherd the flock
 - 6 Be humble & resist Satan

II PETER

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 - 5 Add to your faith
 - 12 Eyewitness of glory
 - 19 Confidence in the Scripture
- 2.1 Beware: false teachers
 - 4 God hates false prophets
 - 9 Cancerous nature of false prophets
- 3.1 Expect scoffers to scoff
 - 8 God's fire controlled by patience
 - 14 Look / be on guard / grow

I JOHN

- 1.1 Fellowship
 - 5 Confession
- 2.1 Keep His rules
 - 7 Walk in the light
 - 12 Lust of our hearts & eyes

JAMES OUTLINES OF HIS PREVIOUS SERMONS FROM JERUSALEM'S PASTOR JAMES

- 1.1 Trouble has purpose
 - 5 Wisdom is available
 - 9 Poor & rich are equal
 - 12 Temptation
 - 19 Doers of the Word
 - 26 Bridle your tongue
- 2.1 Don't show favoritism
 - 10 Keep the whole Law
 - 14 Faith must work
- 3.1 The tongue is a fire
 - 13 Wisdom from above
- 4.1 Grace to the humble
 - 11 Watch your mouth
 - 13 "Inshallah" [If God wills]
- 5.1 The danger of being rich
 - 7 Patience is a virtue
 - 13 Confession & healing
 - 16b Fervent prayer

I PETER

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 - 3 Trials yield praise, prove love
 - 13 Be ye holy
 - 22 Born again through the Word
- 2.1 Thirsty for the milk of the Word
 - 4 Christ: the Cornerstone
 - 9 People are His real possession
 - 11 Your reputation with unbelievers
 - 13 Doing right silences the wicked
 - 18 Be patient under fire
 - 21 Christ our role model
- 3.1 A hidden strength inside
 - 7 Keep your tongue from evil
 - 13 Ready with an answer
 - 17 The Just for the unjust
- 4.1 Live only for Christ
 - 7 White hot love
 - 12 Suffer only as a Christian
- 5.1 Shepherd the flock
 - 6 Be humble & resist Satan

II PETER

- 1.1 Grace & peace
 - 5 Add to your faith
 - 12 Eyewitness of glory
 - 19 Confidence in the Scripture
- 2.1 Beware: false teachers
 - 4 God hates false prophets
 - 9 Cancerous nature of false prophets
- 3.1 Expect scoffers to scoff
 - 8 God's fire controlled by patience
 - 14 Look / be on guard / grow

I JOHN

- 1.1 Fellowship
 - 5 Confession
- 2.1 Keep His rules
 - 7 Walk in the light
 - 12 Lust of our hearts & eyes
 - 18 False teachers & antichrists

- 7 Walk in the light
- 12 Lust of our hearts & eyes
- 18 False teachers & antichrists
- 24 Abide in the Son
- 3.1 Sons of God
- 8 He cannot sin
- 13 Love in deed & truth
- 4.1 Test the spirits
- 7 Love is the litmus test
- 5.1 Faith that conquers
- 9 Life through faith in the Son
- 13 That you may KNOW
- 18 Four things you can know

Day 85

II JOHN

- 1 Greeting
- 4 Love walks with truth

III JOHN

- 1 Greetings
- 4 Keep being faithful
- 9 Note good & bad brothers
- 13 Peace

JUDE

- 1 Greeting
- 3 Contend for faith
- 17 Guard yourselves
- 24 Doxology

THE REVELATION

- 1.1 Readers are promised special grace
 - 4 He is coming back
 - 9 Write it in a book
 - 7 LETTERS
 - 2.1 Church at Ephesus
 - 8 Church at Smyrna
 - 12 Church at Pergamum
 - 18 Church at Thyatira
 - 3.1 Church at Sardis
 - 7 Church at Philadelphia
 - 14 Church at Laodicea
 - THE GREAT TRIBULATION
 - 4.1 A holy throne room
 - 5.1 Only One worthy to open sealed revelation
 - 6.1 Four seals / four horses
 - 9 Martyrs under an altar
 - 12 The wrath of the lamb
 - 7.1 144,000 sealed
 - 9 International multitude praises JHVH
 - 11 Angels praise JHVH
 - 13 Tribulation saints
 - 8.1 Seventh seal broken
 - 6 1st trumpet - fire
 - 8 2nd trumpet - sea, blood
 - 10 3rd trumpet - Wormwood, water
 - 12 4th trumpet - sun & moon dark
-
- 9.1 5th trumpet - beasts from abyss
 - 13 Army of 200 million
 - 10.1 Angel with the Little Book
 - 8 John eats Little Book of future events
 - 11.1 Two witnesses preach
 - 7 Two witnesses lie in-state 3 1/2 years [days]
 - 12 Two witnesses raised
 - 15 Twenty-four elders worship the Lord
 - 12.1 Dragon pursues the woman's child
 - 13 The Earth helps the woman
 - 13.1 Antichrist dies, rises, & is worshipped
 - 11 The image of the Beast
 - 14.1 144,000 sing

Day 86

- 18 False teachers & antichrists
- 24 Abide in the Son
- 3.1 Sons of God
- 8 He cannot sin
- 13 Love in deed & truth
- 4.1 Test the spirits
- 7 Love is the litmus test
- 5.1 Faith that conquers
- 9 Life through faith in the Son
- 13 That you may KNOW
- 18 Four things you can know

Day 85

II JOHN

- 1 Greeting
- 4 Love walks with truth

III JOHN

- 1 Greetings
- 4 Keep being faithful
- 9 Note good & bad brothers
- 13 Peace

JUDE

- 1 Greeting
- 3 Contend for faith
- 17 Guard yourselves
- 24 Doxology

THE REVELATION

- 1.1 Readers are promised special grace
 - 4 He is coming back
 - 9 Write it in a book
 - 7 LETTERS
 - 2.1 Church at Ephesus
 - 8 Church at Smyrna
 - 12 Church at Pergamum
 - 18 Church at Thyatira
 - 3.1 Church at Sardis
 - 7 Church at Philadelphia
 - 14 Church at Laodicea
 - THE GREAT TRIBULATION
 - 4.1 A holy throne room
 - 5.1 Only One worthy to open sealed revelation
 - 6.1 Four seals / four horses
 - 9 Martyrs under an altar
 - 12 The wrath of the lamb
 - 7.1 144,000 sealed
 - 9 International multitude praises JHVH
 - 11 Angels praise JHVH
 - 13 Tribulation saints
 - 8.1 Seventh seal broken
 - 6 1st trumpet - fire
 - 8 2nd trumpet - sea, blood
 - 10 3rd trumpet - Wormwood, water
 - 12 4th trumpet - sun & moon dark
-
- 9.1 5th trumpet - beasts from abyss
 - 13 Army of 200 million
 - 10.1 Angel with the Little Book
 - 8 John eats Little Book of future events
 - 11.1 Two witnesses preach
 - 7 Two witnesses lie in-state 3 1/2 years [days]
 - 12 Two witnesses raised
 - 15 Twenty-four elders worship the Lord
 - 12.1 Dragon pursues the woman's child
 - 13 The Earth helps the woman
 - 13.1 Antichrist dies, rises, & is worshipped
 - 11 The image of the Beast
 - 14.1 144,000 sing
 - 6 Angel preaches
 - 8 2nd angel

Day 86

- 24 Abide in the Son
- 3.1 Sons of God
- 8 He cannot sin
- 13 Love in deed & truth
- 4.1 Test the spirits
- 7 Love is the litmus test
- 5.1 Faith that conquers
- 9 Life through faith in the Son
- 13 That you may KNOW
- 18 Four things you can know

Day 85

II JOHN

- 1 Greeting
- 4 Love walks with truth

III JOHN

- 1 Greetings
- 4 Keep being faithful
- 9 Note good & bad brothers
- 13 Peace

JUDE

- 1 Greeting
- 3 Contend for faith
- 17 Guard yourselves
- 24 Doxology

THE REVELATION

- 1.1 Readers are promised special grace
 - 4 He is coming back
 - 9 Write it in a book
 - 7 LETTERS
 - 2.1 Church at Ephesus
 - 8 Church at Smyrna
 - 12 Church at Pergamum
 - 18 Church at Thyatira
 - 3.1 Church at Sardis
 - 7 Church at Philadelphia
 - 14 Church at Laodicea
 - THE GREAT TRIBULATION
 - 4.1 A holy throne room
 - 5.1 Only One worthy to open sealed revelation
 - 6.1 Four seals / four horses
 - 9 Martyrs under an altar
 - 12 The wrath of the lamb
 - 7.1 144,000 sealed
 - 9 International multitude praises JHVH
 - 11 Angels praise JHVH
 - 13 Tribulation saints
 - 8.1 Seventh seal broken
 - 6 1st trumpet - fire
 - 8 2nd trumpet - sea, blood
 - 10 3rd trumpet - Wormwood, water
 - 12 4th trumpet - sun & moon dark
-
- 9.1 5th trumpet - beasts from abyss
 - 13 Army of 200 million
 - 10.1 Angel with the Little Book
 - 8 John eats Little Book of future events
 - 11.1 Two witnesses preach
 - 7 Two witnesses lie in-state 3 1/2 years [days]
 - 12 Two witnesses raised
 - 15 Twenty-four elders worship the Lord
 - 12.1 Dragon pursues the woman's child
 - 13 The Earth helps the woman
 - 13.1 Antichrist dies, rises, & is worshipped
 - 11 The image of the Beast
 - 14.1 144,000 sing
 - 6 Angel preaches
 - 8 2nd angel
 - 9 3rd angel warns

Day 86

- 6 Angel preaches
- 8 2nd angel
- 9 3rd angel warns
- 13 One with sharp sickle
- 17 Blood in Valley of Jezreel
- 19 Grapes are ripe
- 15.1 7 angels & 7 plagues
- 16.1 6 angels dump bowls of plagues
- 17.1 Woman on the scarlet beast
- 8 7 kings / 7 kingdoms
- 18.1 Babylon falls
- 4 "I sit as queen"
- 8 In one hour she is laid waste

THE REVELATION

- 21 Silence in Babylon
- 19.1 Bowing before the throne
- 6 King of kings / Lord of lords / wedding reception
- 19 Beast & kings make war against JHVH
- THE MILLENNIUM
- 20.1 1,000 years
- 11 The Great White Throne
- ETERNITY BEGINS
- 21.1 New heaven & earth
- 9 The Holy City
- 22.1 Tree of Life

NT = 1191 paragraphs

OT = 3,344 paragraphs

Total = 4,535 paragraphs

1,189 chapters

Day 87

- 9 3rd angel warns
- 13 One with sharp sickle
- 17 Blood in Valley of Jezreel
- 19 Grapes are ripe
- 15.1 7 angels & 7 plagues
- 16.1 6 angels dump bowls of plagues
- 17.1 Woman on the scarlet beast
- 8 7 kings / 7 kingdoms
- 18.1 Babylon falls
- 4 "I sit as queen"
- 8 In one hour she is laid waste

THE REVELATION

- 21 Silence in Babylon
- 19.1 Bowing before the throne
- 6 King of kings / Lord of lords / wedding reception
- 19 Beast & kings make war against JHVH
- THE MILLENNIUM
- 20.1 1,000 years
- 11 The Great White Throne
- ETERNITY BEGINS
- 21.1 New heaven & earth
- 9 The Holy City
- 22.1 Tree of Life

NT = 1191 paragraphs

OT = 3,344 paragraphs

Total = 4,535 paragraphs

Day 87

- 13 One with sharp sickle
- 17 Blood in Valley of Jezreel
- 19 Grapes are ripe
- 15.1 7 angels & 7 plagues
- 16.1 6 angels dump bowls of plagues
- 17.1 Woman on the scarlet beast
- 8 7 kings / 7 kingdoms
- 18.1 Babylon falls
- 4 "I sit as queen"
- 8 In one hour she is laid waste

THE REVELATION

- 21 Silence in Babylon
- 19.1 Bowing before the throne
- 6 King of kings / Lord of lords / wedding reception
- 19 Beast & kings make war against JHVH
- THE MILLENNIUM
- 20.1 1,000 years
- 11 The Great White Throne
- ETERNITY BEGINS
- 21.1 New heaven & earth
- 9 The Holy City
- 22.1 Tree of Life

NT = 1191 paragraphs

OT = 3,344 paragraphs

Total = 4,535 paragraphs

Day 87

booklets, etc. by Phil Myers

\$3 each

plus \$3.00 shipping & handling
unless indicated otherwise

GENERAL

☐ *9 Habits of Deeply Committed Believers*

Decisions we made when we were kids

☐ *Chalk Scribbblings from the Blackboard of My Life*

Monographs & memoirs from my childhood, youth, and early fathering

☐ *Crossing cultures*

One first-term missionary's experience

☐ *El Salvador Diary*

Our family with 6 small children takes a summer ministry trip during the nation's civil war

☐ *Family Worship with multiple ages*

140 flavorings to spice it up

\$5 + \$3 S&H

☐ *Grief: Our Unwelcome Neighbor*

☐ *HEDGE* [laminated]

300 ways to pray for anybody [150 character traits to pray into their lives, 150 traits to pray out of their lives]

3 for **\$5 + \$3 S&H**

☐ *I Quit !*

How to make major decisions while seeking God's will

☐ *Kindness Can Heal Your Marriage: a kindness project for men*

24 weeks to find the "Kind Spot" in your soul

\$18 + \$5 S&H

☐ *The Seder Meal: a feast of remembrance*

1 hour to prepare a Seder, 45 minutes to read the booklet aloud [contains a short shopping list]

BIBLE STUDIES

☐ *19 Biblical Hermeneutic Principles*

Rules to interpret any passage of Scripture

☐ *90 Days Through the Bible*

A daily reading schedule with titles for all 4,459 paragraphs

\$8 + \$3 S&H

booklets, etc. by Phil Myers

\$3 each

plus \$3.00 shipping & handling
unless indicated otherwise

GENERAL

☐ *9 Habits of Deeply Committed Believers*

Decisions we made when we were kids

☐ *Chalk Scribbblings from the Blackboard of My Life*

Monographs & memoirs from my childhood, youth, and early fathering

☐ *Crossing cultures*

One first-term missionary's experience

☐ *El Salvador Diary*

Our family with 6 small children takes a summer ministry trip during the nation's civil war

☐ *Family Worship with multiple ages*

140 flavorings to spice it up

\$5 + \$3 S&H

☐ *Grief: Our Unwelcome Neighbor*

☐ *HEDGE* [laminated]

300 ways to pray for anybody [150 character traits to pray into their lives, 150 traits to pray out of their lives]

3 for **\$5 + \$3 S&H**

☐ *I Quit !*

How to make major decisions while seeking God's will

☐ *Kindness Can Heal Your Marriage: a kindness project for men*

24 weeks to find the "Kind Spot" in your soul

\$18 + \$5 S&H

☐ *The Seder Meal: a feast of remembrance*

1 hour to prepare a Seder, 45 minutes to read the booklet aloud [contains a short shopping list]

BIBLE STUDIES

☐ *19 Biblical Hermeneutic Principles*

Rules to interpret any passage of Scripture

☐ *90 Days Through the Bible*

A daily reading schedule with titles for all 4,459 paragraphs

\$8 + \$3 S&H

booklets, etc. by Phil Myers

\$3 each

plus \$3.00 shipping & handling
unless indicated otherwise

GENERAL

☐ *9 Habits of Deeply Committed Believers*

Decisions we made when we were kids

☐ *Chalk Scribbblings from the Blackboard of My Life*

Monographs & memoirs from my childhood, youth, and early fathering

☐ *Crossing cultures*

One first-term missionary's experience

☐ *El Salvador Diary*

Our family with 6 small children takes a summer ministry trip during the nation's civil war

☐ *Family Worship with multiple ages*

140 flavorings to spice it up

\$5 + \$3 S&H

☐ *Grief: Our Unwelcome Neighbor*

☐ *HEDGE* [laminated]

300 ways to pray for anybody [150 character traits to pray into their lives, 150 traits to pray out of their lives]

3 for **\$5 + \$3 S&H**

☐ *I Quit !*

How to make major decisions while seeking God's will

☐ *Kindness Can Heal Your Marriage: a kindness project for men*

24 weeks to find the "Kind Spot" in your soul

\$18 + \$5 S&H

☐ *The Seder Meal: a feast of remembrance*

1 hour to prepare a Seder, 45 minutes to read the booklet aloud [contains a short shopping list]

BIBLE STUDIES

☐ *19 Biblical Hermeneutic Principles*

Rules to interpret any passage of Scripture

☐ *90 Days Through the Bible*

A daily reading schedule with titles for all 4,459 paragraphs

\$8 + \$3 S&H

☐ 99 Basic Bible Studies

For mid-level Bible students

☐ 220 Verses to Assure You Salvation is by Faith Alone [not by Faith Plus Works]

Including 24 verses that clearly say "Not of Works"

Day 73

☐ Love God—Love Your Neighbor

"If you love Me, keep My commandments."

A brief look at 800 commands in the NT.

☐ Doc's DISCOVERY BOOKS

121 weekly booklets to take you through the Bible. 5,000 things to underline in your Bible. For use with any translation. On flashdrive. Also available in chronological format.

available only on-line

www.DocsDiscoveryBooks.com

DOCTRINE & BIBLE

☐ As Christ Loved the Church

The majority position of the Church concerning divorce and remarriage for 2,000 years

☐ Conditional Security

Two reasons why some believe that saints of God are not eternally secure. And a response.

☐ Corporate Election

The third view in the Calvinist-Arminian debate

☐ Elder, Please Step Down, Now!

When should a church leader resign his post?

☐ Separation: from whom? for what reasons?

A self-help study to help you determine where you already stand

☐ Yes, We Are ! No, We're Not !

123 NT passages which deal with the security of the believer, and the relationship of faith and obedience

A debate format examining each passage

\$15 + \$4 S&H

☐ 99 Basic Bible Studies

For mid-level Bible students

☐ 220 Verses to Assure You Salvation is by Faith Alone [not by Faith Plus Works]

Including 24 verses that clearly say "Not of Works"

Day 73

☐ Love God—Love Your Neighbor

"If you love Me, keep My commandments."

A brief look at 800 commands in the NT.

☐ Doc's DISCOVERY BOOKS

121 weekly booklets to take you through the Bible. 5,000 things to underline in your Bible. For use with any translation. On flashdrive. Also available in chronological format.

available only on-line

www.DocsDiscoveryBooks.com

DOCTRINE & BIBLE

☐ As Christ Loved the Church

The majority position of the Church concerning divorce and remarriage for 2,000 years

☐ Conditional Security

Two reasons why some believe that saints of God are not eternally secure. And a response.

☐ Corporate Election

The third view in the Calvinist-Arminian debate

☐ Elder, Please Step Down, Now!

When should a church leader resign his post?

☐ Separation: from whom? for what reasons?

A self-help study to help you determine where you already stand

☐ Yes, We Are ! No, We're Not !

123 NT passages which deal with the security of the believer, and the relationship of faith and obedience

A debate format examining each passage

\$15 + \$4 S&H

☐ 99 Basic Bible Studies

For mid-level Bible students

☐ 220 Verses to Assure You Salvation is by Faith Alone [not by Faith Plus Works]

Including 24 verses that clearly say "Not of Works"

Day 73

☐ Love God—Love Your Neighbor

"If you love Me, keep My commandments."

A brief look at 800 commands in the NT.

☐ Doc's DISCOVERY BOOKS

121 weekly booklets to take you through the Bible. 5,000 things to underline in your Bible. For use with any translation. On flashdrive. Also available in chronological format.

available only on-line

www.DocsDiscoveryBooks.com

DOCTRINE & BIBLE

☐ As Christ Loved the Church

The majority position of the Church concerning divorce and remarriage for 2,000 years

☐ Conditional Security

Two reasons why some believe that saints of God are not eternally secure. And a response.

☐ Corporate Election

The third view in the Calvinist-Arminian debate

☐ Elder, Please Step Down, Now!

When should a church leader resign his post?

☐ Separation: from whom? for what reasons?

A self-help study to help you determine where you already stand

☐ Yes, We Are ! No, We're Not !

123 NT passages which deal with the security of the believer, and the relationship of faith and obedience

A debate format examining each passage

\$15 + \$4 S&H

EVANGELISM

☐ **Heaven Test** *Adult tract:* [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ **Heaven Test** *Children's tract:* [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ **Heaven Test** Written especially for my Muslim friends to read

ISSUES

☐ **Pro-life? . . . or Pro-birth?**

The biblical theology of birth control

☐ **What's Wrong with Patriotism? Nothing!**

A Conscientious Objector speaks about the relation of war to murder

MINISTRY

☐ **Your Church library—Ministry or Museum?**

Church libraries come in 2 flavors: active and abandoned. How to revive a dead one or build a new one.

☐ **Questions to Ask When Hiring a Youth Pastor**

Mentoring? Witnessing? Giving the ministry to the kids? Training the staff?

☐ **Care & Feeding of Sunday School teachers**

A crash course for new Sunday School Superintendents **\$10 + \$3 S&H**

☐ **Building Up Your Youth Ministry Staff**

220 mini-assignments for your first 3 years of mentoring your volunteer co-workers

\$10 + \$3 S&H

☐ **Scripture Memorization Churchwide Program**

pre-school, elementary, teen, adult

2015 pricing list

EVANGELISM

Day 74

☐ **Heaven Test** *Adult tract:* [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ **Heaven Test** *Children's tract:* [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ **What Do You Think of Jesus?**

Written especially for my Muslim friends to read

ISSUES

☐ **Pro-life? . . . or Pro-birth?**

The biblical theology of birth control

☐ **What's Wrong with Patriotism? Nothing!**

A Conscientious Objector speaks about the relation of war to murder

MINISTRY

☐ **Your Church library—Ministry or Museum?**

Church libraries come in 2 flavors: active and abandoned. How to revive a dead one or build a new one.

☐ **Questions to Ask When Hiring a Youth Pastor**

Mentoring? Witnessing? Giving the ministry to the kids? Training the staff?

☐ **Care & Feeding of Sunday School teachers**

A crash course for new Sunday School Superintendents **\$10 + \$3 S&H**

☐ **Building Up Your Youth Ministry Staff**

220 mini-assignments for your first 3 years of mentoring your volunteer co-workers

\$10 + \$3 S&H

☐ **Scripture Memorization Churchwide Program**

pre-school, elementary, teen, adult

2015 pricing list

EVANGELISM

Day 74

☐ **Heaven Test** *Adult tract:* [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ **Heaven Test** *Children's tract:* [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ **What Do You Think of Jesus?**

Written especially for my Muslim friends to read

ISSUES

☐ **Pro-life? . . . or Pro-birth?**

The biblical theology of birth control

☐ **What's Wrong with Patriotism? Nothing!**

A Conscientious Objector speaks about the relation of war to murder

MINISTRY

☐ **Your Church library—Ministry or Museum?**

Church libraries come in 2 flavors: active and abandoned. How to revive a dead one or build a new one.

☐ **Questions to Ask When Hiring a Youth Pastor**

Mentoring? Witnessing? Giving the ministry to the kids? Training the staff?

☐ **Care & Feeding of Sunday School teachers**

A crash course for new Sunday School Superintendents **\$10 + \$3 S&H**

☐ **Building Up Your Youth Ministry Staff**

220 mini-assignments for your first 3 years of mentoring your volunteer co-workers

\$10 + \$3 S&H

☐ **Scripture Memorization Churchwide Program**

pre-school, elementary, teen, adult

2015 pricing list

90 Days

Through the Bible

*a book with
4,535 paragraphs*

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

**Down-to-earth descriptions
for every paragraph**

by
Phil Myers, PhD

a "Mail-a-Copy-to-a-Friend" booklet

90 Days

Through the Bible

*a book with
4,535 paragraphs*

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

**Down-to-earth descriptions
for every paragraph**

by
Phil Myers, PhD

a "Mail-a-Copy-to-a-Friend" booklet

90 Days

Through the Bible

*a book with
4,535 paragraphs*

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

**Down-to-earth descriptions
for every paragraph**

by
Phil Myers, PhD

a "Mail-a-Copy-to-a-Friend" booklet